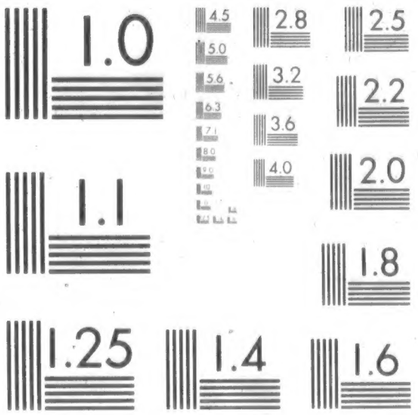
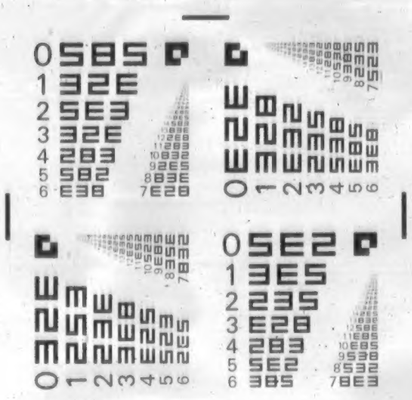

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
THE NATIONAL
UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

530

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 530

New Hampshire

Third Regiment
R - S

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (~~1775)"~~ and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an ac ount book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

<u>New Hampshire</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1173

Ramsey, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3 N. H.

Nathan Emerson

Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Roll dated Nov 22 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 11 , 1776 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Nathan Emerson

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

William Ramsey

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec 79 and Jan , 1780 .
Roll dated Camp Sullivan Feb 5 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent on leave of Major Norris

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

0 0 0 3

V

1174

Rand, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: (V F 43/372

See also

A | 3 | N. H.

Jno. Rand

Pvt. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 6 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rand

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. '76 to Sept. 8, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Londons Ferry Sept. 8, 17 77.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jul. 6 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rand

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 77 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at N. City

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rand

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Albˣ

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C Fasterling

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rund

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 5, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present or absent,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rand

Sgt, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at albany

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rand

Rob, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rand

Sgt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Jno Reed

Pvt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C. Russell

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rand

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 6, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 6 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Albany

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

A' | 3 | N. H.

Oshua Rand

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Aug 8, 17 78.

Where inlisted, New London

Date of Inlistment, ... , 17 .

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, ... , 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 5 Weeks, 4 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 10 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 30 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Casualties: Joshua Rand Corp^{l}

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

22

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

John Reid

Sgt. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 6 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

John Adams

Appears on a

Return

of the Late Capt Bele's Company in the 3d Battalion of Newhampshire Forces commanded by Col. Scammell and the Time thay have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Ejel 9, 17 78.

The War,

Months to Serve, 16

Days to Serve, 29

Casuelties: Elekah Colburn 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

accepted

(548d) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rand

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Dunbarton Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 6 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543)

Copyist.

3 N. H.

John Hunt

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[t] Giddinge, Mus[tr] Mast[r],†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Committee Chamber Exeter Oct 1, 1778.

Places of Abode Deerfield

Time when Mustered Feb 17, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 421,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

E Wright

(5434) Copyist

R | 3 | N. H.

John Razed

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 34.4[illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J Vaud

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rand

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows :

"Colo. Scammell's Regim^{t} to the Public Store at Albany D^{r}"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, ...

No dated, 17 .

Tow has delivered as pr order & receit

Dec 24-77- 1 pr Shoes 14/ 1 pr Hose 12/ 1.6.4.

Number of record:

27

(545*i*)

Jacobson

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rand

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 6, 1775.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Deserted 1 Septr 1778

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545m)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

Revolutionary War.)

Return dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted and Term, [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548*d*)

[illegible]
Copyist.

	3	N. H.

[illegible] Reed

[illegible], Cap[t] [illegible] Comp[y]

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3[d] New Hamps[e] reg[t] Returnd into the payma[sr] Gen[ls] office by William Wieks, Esq[r] P. Mast[r]

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual[s] Read

Sum due 73 dol: [illegible] nine.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ nine.

N° Warrent ____

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 2

[illegible]

(547) Copyist.

1775

Rand, Ruben

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RVP 431/372

See also .....

R | 3 | N. H.

Reuben Rand

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 44.3r

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

R. | 3 | N. H.

Reuben Rand

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible] ., 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Reuben Rand

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Sixth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Reuben Rand

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Captain Nicholas Gilman's Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alexander Scammell from January 1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Mch dated, 17 .

Inlisted, June 1, 1779.

Term, War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

49

(645m)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Reuben Rand

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780 Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment and time of Service

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April, 1777.

Term, War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Robin Runnels

_____, _____ Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Cambridge

_____, 17 77.

Town, Chester

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

57

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | N. H.

Ruben Rand

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, ----------

Portsmouth, 17 .

Term of Inlistment & Date, Private

Fifty Eight

Remarks: ----------

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Rand, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rundlet, William

1176

Randal, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randell, James

1177

Randall, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pmak | Pmak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randell, James

1178 1178-a

Randall, James, Junr.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall, James Junr

v 1178-a

Pandaly James

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

A' | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Ramsdell

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Aug. 8, 17 78.

Where inlisted, Newcastle

Date of Inlistment, 6 Feb, 17 .

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, March 6, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 8 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 10 Dollars, 12 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 30 Dollars, 12 90th Parts

Casualties: Sick at Peekskill

Sp absent without leave

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548d) Copyist.

+ 1179 1178-a

Randell, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R4 f 43/372

See also

R | 3 | N. H.

† James Kendall

Sgt. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 76 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Fordham Ferry Sept. 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 6 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Kendall

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

James Randell

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 6 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C. Randell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | N. H.

James Randall

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy :

"We the Subscribers acknowledge this Receipt of Forty eight Shillings each from the first foot Company in the Parish of Rye Commanded by Capt Joseph Parsons which Sum of money is in Addition to the Continental Bounty allready by us Rec^{d} for our Engageing as a Part of the Proportion of men to be Supplyed by said first Company towards Compleating the Continental Army the Sums of forty Eight Shillings each we this day Rec^{d} by the hands of Mr Nathan Goss"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter, April 2, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

229

(545r)

I J. Armstrong
Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

James Rendal

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1. 77 to Jan. 1, 17 78.
Camp near

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan. 2, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | N. H.

†

James Randall

Sgt. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Comd. at Portsmouth

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Randall

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

† James Randal

Sergt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 6 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: are Paid by Genl, Poor

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | N. H.

James Rendull

Sol. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command at Portsmouth

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Wansell

(543) *Copyist.*

James Randall

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

for Capt Zachariah Beal's Company in Colo Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Elit Giddinge, Mustr Mastr,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated, On Committee on Claims

Exeter Octo 17, 1778.

Places of Abode New Castle

Time when Mustered Augt 17, 1777.

State Bounty £ 30.

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451, ℳ2.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C Eaton

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

James Randall

Sgt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Cambridge Feb. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 6 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command at Post No. 2

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Randall

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Jam[s] Randell

Pvt. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 17 78

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 6 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough at Portsmouth

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Randell

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

(Samuel) Randell

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... (Decr 8th), 17 78.

Where inlisted, (Portsmouth)

Date of Inlistment, (1 Feb^{y}), 17 .

For what Term, (3 Years)

Time when joined, (1 Cont^{l} C), 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 8 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 10 Dollars, 20 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 30 Dollars, 20 90th Parts

Casualties: (Sick at Winchester)

Remarks:

Number of record:

22 (Jacobus)

(548d) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

† James Randall

Sgt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 6, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 6 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Randall

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

+

James Rendell

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp in North Castle July 2, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Rendell

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | N. H.

+

James Rendall

Pvt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Rendall

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

James Rendall

Jos. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78

Roll dated Camp: Valley Forge May 2, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Rendall

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

James Rendall

Sol., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

James Rendall

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., , 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 1, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ab't four months

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

Copyist.

R. | 3 | N. H.

James Rendall,

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | | N. H.

James Randall

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth

Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, James Randall

Town belong to, New Castle

Town Inlisted for, Rye

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt. Real

When Inlisted, Jany, 1777.

Time Engaged for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431-372.

Number of record:

166

C H Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

James Randel

Sgt, { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan'y, 1779

Roll dated ..... Feb. 4, 1779

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb. 6 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Can Command. (a) Portsmouth

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Randel

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

James Ringdall

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo. Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Wd dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 108. 4

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

James Randell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company 3[d] N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1[st] 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments— .

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 6, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged Feby 1 1779

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545*m*)

J C Kundle Copyist.

R. | 3 | N. H.

Jesse Rowland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... , 17 .

When enlisted and Term, } Inlisted ... Discharged

Remarks: Transferred to the Corps of Invalids at Boston

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548d)

Copyist.

† 1180

Randell, James, Junr

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

R | 3 | N. H.

James Randell Junr

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 8. 1776 to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 6 , 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Randell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

†

James Kendall Junr

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov'r, 76 to Sept. 30, 1777

Camp near

Roll dated Londonderry Sept. 30, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 6 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Kendall

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

James Rendal Jr.

Pvt. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 1. 77 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Rendall

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | N. H.

James Kendall Jun

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17—

Appointed , 17—

Commissioned , 17—

Enlisted , 17—

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

James Rendall Junr

1781, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, , 17 78

Roll dated Valley Forge March 1, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Rendall

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

James Rendall Junr.

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Abs. Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

J. Randall

R | 3 | N. H.

James Rendall Jr.

Pvt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Rendall

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

James Rendall Jr

Pvt. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Rendall
Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Jas. † Rendell

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Feb'y, Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

† James Randall Junr.

Sol., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 6 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Randall

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Jam.s Randel Jun.r

Sgt. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 6 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Randall

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

James Randall Junr

Sergt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1778.

Roll dated Canterbury Feb. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wd. Died the 31st of Augt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | N. H.

James Randall Junr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

for Capt Zachariah Beal's Company in Colo Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Elit Giddinge, Mustr Mastr,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter Dec. 17, 1778.

Places of Abode New Castle

Time when Mustered Dec. 17, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

.....

Copyist.

(5434)

R | 3 | N. H.

James Rendall Jr

Appears with the rank of Privat on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated , 17 .

Amt of depreciation 73 4

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

K | 3 | N. H.

James Randal Jur.

Appears on a

List

of Dead, Deserters &c. in Capt Beall's Recruiting Acc^{t} Col. Scammel's Reg^{t} New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

D 10 90 77

Remarks: Absentee Sick

Number of record:

14

(545*m*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

James Randall Jun

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 6, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: died august 31 1777

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

55

(545m)

J O Handley

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

James Runlett Capt.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... Portsmouth, 17 .

When enlisted and Term, } Feb[y] 6 1777 3 years

Remarks: Died July 22 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548d)

Copyist.

R | N. H.

Randall Junr

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall^{n} of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, Randall Junr

Town belong to, New Castle

Town Inlisted for, Portsmo

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt Beal

When Inlisted, ..., 17 .

Time Engaged for, ...

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

A H Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

/1 | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Daniels Esqr.

1/6, Capt [illegible] Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals [illegible]

Sum due 1/ dol: [illegible] nine.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ nine.

N° Warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

(547) Copyist.

1181 1181-a

Randell, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randell, James

1084

1181-a

Pandall Edw

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | 3 | N. H.

Edw Randall

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"I do hereby acknowledge to have received of James Blanchard paymaster to the late Second New Hampshire regiment by the hands of Col. Henry Dearborn all the Monies Arising on orders drawn in my favour by the following Named Soldiers of said Regiment for their pay for the months of Febr^{y} 1783 which orders were Indorsed by me payable to Col Dearborn"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter N. H.

Aug. 14, 1790.

Edw Rand 1 £ 2. 4

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Copyist.

1181-b

Rann, Reuben

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rand, Ruben

1182 1182-a

Rawling, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privates Privates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Daniel

1182-a

Rawling, John

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rawlins

, Capt Daniels Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec 7, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 7 days.

(a) 1 for 1 month 1 1/2

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Jr Farmer

Copyist.

(545m)

1183

Rawlings, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4.3/372

See also ____

R | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Rawlings

Corp'l, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of Nov 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Lake George

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Ned Smith

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Rawlings

Corpl, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8. 76 To Sept 5, 1777.

Camp near Londons Ferry

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hosp^l Some & supposed dead

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Tanner

(543) *Copyist.*

Benjamin Rawline

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Col° Seammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims

Exeter Dec 12, 1778.

Places of Abode Epping

Time when Mustered March 6, 1777.

State Bounty £20

Continental Bounty

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Enlisted

A | 3 | N. H.

Ben Mantain[illegible]

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

1779

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Alexander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Canterbury Sept. 24, 1819.

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment,	Nov 13	, 1777.
Time to which they was Paid in a former Corps,		, 17 .

Casualties

Number of days for which they are to be paid,	1 0 7
Wages per Month	2 . 4 - 0
Amount of Wages	7 . 1 9 - 1 1

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(545i) copyist

R | N. H.

Benjamin Rundlett

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental armey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Ware May 6, 17

Man's Name, Benjamin Rundlett

For Ephm

Capt Enlisted under,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548*d*).

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Bingo Runlaine

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, March 1st, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } 1 Feb 1777 3 years

Remarks: Died July 15 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548d)

Copyist.

1184

Rawlings, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: OE + O. 43/372

See also

R | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., Dec. 76 & Jan. Feb. 77, 1777.
Camp near

Roll dated Loudons Ferry Feb. 5, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 30 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hospl.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Daniel

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

†

Dan'l Rawlins

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 20 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 1, 77 to Jan. 1, 1778.
(Camp near

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Rollins

Pvt. | Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Rawling

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 20 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Rollins

Pvt. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 20 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

Daniel Lawton

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[t] Giddinge, Mus[tr] Mast[r],†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Committee on Claims Exeter Oct[o] 17, 1778.

Places of Abode Strotham

Time when Mustered June 27, 1777.

State Bounty £30

Travel to Charleston No. 4 ____

Remarks: ____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,3:2.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C Haughton

(5434) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Rawlins

Jacob, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778

Roll dated Hackensack Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 20 , 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Saml C. Towles

Appears on a

Return

of the Late Capt Bele's Company in the 3^{d} Battalion of Newhampshire Forces commanded by Col. Scammell and the Time thay have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... May 9, 1778.

The War, ...

Months to Serve, ... 16 .....

Days to Serve, ... 11 .....

Casuelties: .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

21

(548*d*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Rawlins

Jos, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 20, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Stockbridge Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Daniel

Copyist.

76 | 3 | N. H.

Cand'e Rawlings

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Augt 8, 1778.

Where inlisted, Chatham

Date of Inlistment, 20 Jan^{y}, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 4 Aug^{t}, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 20 Weeks, 4 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 14 Dollars, 8 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 34 Dollars, 8 90th Parts

Casualties: Sick 2 Weeks

Pay'd Mus^{r}

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

22 Jackson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Rawlins

Sgt | Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 20 , 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Rawlins

Pvt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Rollins

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Daniel Rollins

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

+

Daniel Rollins

, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge may 2, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Randall

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Rawlins

Pvt. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Rawlins

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Alexander Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778

Roll dated Feb 21 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dn Comm'd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C. J. Farmer

(548) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

† Jno. Rollings

Sgt | Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov. 22, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 20 , 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Caswell

(543) Copyist.

R. | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Rawlings

Job, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C. W. Parker

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Rollins

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 77.

Roll dated Pittsfield May 14, 17 77

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted from Feb. 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined the 18 March Col. Wingate for 40 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Howell

Copyist.

R | N. H.

Daniel Rawlings

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, Daniel Rawlings

Town belong to, Stratham

Town Inlisted for, Stratham

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Captn Beal

When Inlisted, Feby, 1777.

Time Engaged for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

A A Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Rollins

Job, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777

Roll dated April 1, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 20 , 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough 18 March by Col. Hay"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Daniel

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Rollins

Feb., { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 77.

Roll dated March 7, 17 77

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 20 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Rollins

Pvt, { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C Worrell

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Rawlings

Job, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan. 1780.

Roll dated Canterbury Camp near Feb. 5, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 20 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 20 Jany.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Rundlett

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... Portsmouth, 17 .

When enlisted and Term, } Jany 1st 1777 3 years

Remarks: Corporal

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548*d*) J. C. Lamb Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Dan[l] Rawlings

Appears on a

List

of Dead, Deserters &c. in Cap[t] Beall's Recruiting Acc[t] Col. Scammel's Reg[t] New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

D 14 90 8

Remarks: Absentee sick

Number of record:

14

C Bowman

Copyist.

(545m)

R | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Rawlings

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

1779 1 Nov to 20 January 1780

Daniel Rawlings £ 13.6

Dolls 44-13

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

N. H.

Daniel Fuller

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Mar dated ....., 17 .

...., 17 .

Dollars, ...

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545*m*)

Copyist

R | 3 | N. H.

Dan[l] Rawlins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col[o] Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

4-40

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wood

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Rawlins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 180.00

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J Ward

R | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Rowlings

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Janry 30, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545*m*)

J O Hunnewell
Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Rowlings

Appears with the rank of Privat on a

List*

of the Names of Lieut. Col° H. Dearborn's Company in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, Jany 20, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged Jany 10 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

54

(545m)

J C Hazelton

Copyist.

1185

Rawlings, Elijhalet

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/372

See also

R | 3 | N. H.

Elizhalet Rawlings

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8, 76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Rawlings

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8. 76 To Sept 5th, 1777.

camp near Landons Ferry

Roll dated Sept 5th, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Sept 1 77 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Up Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Gen command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Tanner

Copyist.

(543)

R | 3 | N. H.

Eliz[h] Rawlins

Capt. { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Scammell

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Eaton Hastings

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Examiner

(543) Copyist.

Ebin Ramins

Pvt., late { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Command with Commissary

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Examined

Copyist.

3 N. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Col° Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Transmitted on claim

, 1778.

Places of Abode Dunbarton

Time when Mustered , 1777.

State Bounty

Continental Bounty

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543h) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Rawlins

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated January 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Tamann

(543)

Copyist.

A' | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Rollings

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Compy in the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at White Plains

Oct. 8, 1778.

During War,

Years, 1

Months, 4

Days, 16

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

+

Elijah Rollins

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Eliphalet Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hosp[l] Pennsyl[a]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(Hammon

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Elisphalet Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp. North East July 22, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Gen'l Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Ebiphilet Rawlins

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Eliphalet Rowlings

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Hammer

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Eliphelet Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Jan 1 to Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wpsi Provisions

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Elvin Runtins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 22, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Roman

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton

June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammon

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Edith Rawkins

Pvt, { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune May 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Examiner

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Eliphalet Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 2d, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Ebinhalet Rawlins

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 24 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present at the Times

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stanwix

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Rawlings

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Robins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec 79 and Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 2d, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Hammer

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Rawlins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Undated, 17 1780

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Rawlins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colo Seammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Wakefield, 17 .

Amount Wages £

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

R | 3 | N. H.

Eliph Rawlins

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Fifth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)*

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Amt Wages [illegible]

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Vol 2

Copyist.

Exhibit Folio

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Elaxander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible] , 17 .

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment, Jany 24 , 17 .

Casualties

Number of days for which they are to be paid, 157

Wages per Month 2 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages 10 - 9 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist

R | 3 | N. H.

Elephalet Kelings

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

1779 1 Nov to 24 January 1780
Elephalet Keling £14
Roll 46 2/3

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Ephalet Ruertine

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, ----------

Mch 1st, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } Jan'y 21 1777 3 yrs

Remarks : ----------

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548a)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Eliphalet Rollins

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire Reg[t] From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst Day of Jany 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mount Vernon, 17 .

Inlistment, Jany 25, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged Jany 25 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(548d)

J C Hamtley Copyist.

1186

Rawlings, Jeremiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/372

See also

4 | 3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of ....., 17.

Roll dated ....., 17.

Appointed ....., 17.

Commissioned ....., 17.

Enlisted ....., 17.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

[illegible] Continental

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Reading [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... 17 78.

Places of Abode .....

Time when Mustered ..... 17 77.

State Bounty .....

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 2d Company.

(5438) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | N. H.

Private [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Kellings

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Michael McClary's Company in the 3 New Hampshier Regt Command by Colo Alexander Scammell with the mens names and time they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

No of Years to Serve, 1

No of Months, 7

No of Days, 7

Casultees: Sick at Rocky hill

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

A | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Partridge

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp
Aug 2, 1778.

Where inlisted, Statham

Date of Inlistment, 25 April, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 25 May, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 11 Weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 15 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 35 Dollars, 60 90 Parts

Casualties: discharged for Warrant; short cast - 4/90

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

Jacobus

(548d)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Kellogg

Pt. , { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp at [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Sept 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Det. [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | N. H.

+

Jeremiah Fellows

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 4.

Roll dated Camp North Castle June 22, 17 7 4.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at Rocky Hill joined June 8th.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

1 1 9

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | N. H.

[illegible] Regiment

[illegible], { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

....., { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

R. | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Clough

Pvt., { Major Norris' Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp White Plains, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 2, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

....., { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

R | N. H.

Jeremiah Rowlings

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, Jeremiah Rowlings

Town belong to, Stratham

Town Inlisted for, Stratham

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Captn McClary

When Inlisted, May, 1777.

Time Engaged for, 3 years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

A A Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | N. H.

[illegible], { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Reading [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

R | 3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Samuel Clough

Capt. {Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov., Dec. 1779, Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb. 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

R 3 N. H.

Jeremiah Rollins

Pvt. Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d New Hamdshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp High Lands, Nov. 2, 17 80

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 1 , 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C A Davis

Copyist.

(543)

P | N. H.

Jeremiah Collins

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated [illegible]

Quarters, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

R | **N. H.**

Jere h Rollins

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

May 15, 1782.

Jere h Rollins

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | | N. H.

Jeremiah Rollings

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

17 .

Name, Jeremiah Rollings

Time in Service, 5 mo. 19 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 5. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 13. —

Am^{o} in good money, 16 18. 4

Am^{o} in New Emission, —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

for ord^{r} Joseph Dow

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

R | | N. H.

Jeremiah Rollings

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 4, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, S. Stratham Hampton

Miles Travel to Worcester, 85

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543*i*)

Copyist.

R | | N. H.

Jere Kellings

Appears on a

Return

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere. Fogg agreeable to the Act of Court March 21st 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 1782.

Age, 24 y.

Size, 6 F. 2 I

Complexion, Dark

Occupation, Farmer

Place of Nativity, Strattan

Place of Last Residence, Strattan

When Inlisted, May 15, 17[illegible].

Term, 3 years

Town inlisted for, Strattan

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Hollings

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^r Scammell From the first of Jany 1780 to the first of Jany 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments, Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Feb. dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feb 25, 17 78.

Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Discharged May 1. 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

(545m)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Hawkings

, Major Wails Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 6, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 6 days.

@ 40/ pr month £10.8..0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Newman

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Kluge

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Jeremiah * Kluge 25 apl

£ 29

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Jeremᵃ Rawlings

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jams Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, April

ye 7th 3 years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

Gallerson

(548d) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Rawlings

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 26.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

R | 3 | N. H.

Jere Rawlings

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 169.80

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

1187.

Rawlings, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rawlings

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8, 76 to Sept 5, 1777.

Camp near Longmeadow

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rawlings

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8. 76 To June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Sept 1 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

.....

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Capt. Runlins

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Jan, 17 7 9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Force

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

Name Reuben Runkins

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Name Running

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Dec 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Farmer

(543) *Copyist.*

John Pearsons

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Col° Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims

Oct 6 1778, 1778.

Places of Abode Epsom

Time when Mustered June 18, 1777.

State Bounty 2 2 0

Continental Bounty

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowlins

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated January 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Stanwood

(543) Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

John Rollings

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Comp^{y} in the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains Sept 8, 1778.

During War,

Years, 1

Months, 3

Days, 29

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548*d*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Sam Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Ens Comd Send 9 Sick V. Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammond

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm'd Tend'g on sick. Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) (Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated camp. north of Schuylkill July 22, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tenday on sick at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hannum

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

R. | N. H.

John Rollins.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton

May 11, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, John Rollins

From what Town, Hampton Falls

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt. Weare

Into what Regiment, Col. Scammell

Term enlisted for, 3 Yrs

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548*d*) T Hawley *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rawlins

Pvt late Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowlings

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Jan 1 To Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon
Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Exeter Nov 22, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J. Farmer

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rawlins

Pvt , { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Easton June 11 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Hammon
Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune May 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rankins

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Exms Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Im Enlisted by Genl Orr Dec 23. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

PTamm

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rawlings

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Tearing Fort, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Incorporated by Gen'l Court

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Tanner
Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

†

John Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

T Hammond

Copyist.

R. | 3 | N. H.

John Rawlins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

1778?

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rollins

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire Regt From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst Day of Jany 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Mot dated., 17 .

Inlistment, Feby 23, 1777.

Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Discharged Feby 25 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 64

(5484)

J C Hamilton Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rawtine

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Portsmouth, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } Feby 1777 3 years

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548*d*) J. Stanwick Jr Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rawlings

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

1 Nov 1779 to 2[d] Feb[y] 1780

John Rawlings £ 15. 6-8

Dollr 51-

Number of record:

9

J Bowman

(545*i*)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Jn° Rawlins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Amount Wages £ 9 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Jn° Rawlins

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Fifth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Amt Wages 33 1/3

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

E | 3 | N. H.

John Talinge

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Elaxander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ____ Not dated ____, 17__.

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment, } Feby 3, 17__.

Casualties

Number of days for which they are to be paid, } 147

Wages per Month 2. 0. 0

Amount of Wages 9. 16. 0

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hughes

(545*i*) copyist

†

1188

Rawlings, John, 2d

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rawlings

Corp., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~at~~ c Nov 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Feb 4, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm Rawlings

Corpl., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Nov 8 76 To Sept 5, 1777.

camp near Longon ferry

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed Feb 4, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Farmer

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John † Rawlins

Corpl., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Sept 1 77 To Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Killed Dec 7. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

(543) (Copyist.

E | 3 N. H.

Enoch Pearlin

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Col° Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter Octo 17, 1778.

Places of Abode Stampton Falls

Time when Mustered Decr 27, 1777.

State Bounty £20

Continental Bounty

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543*h*)

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rawlins

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 29.18

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Alexander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmouth Sept. 24, 1819.

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment,	July 4	, 1777.
Time to which they was Paid in a former Corps,		, 17 .

Casualties

Number of days for which they are to be paid,	146
Wages per Month	2 - 4 - 0
Amount of Wages	10 - 14 - 0½

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Runtains

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ...

Mar[ch] ....., 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } Feby 1[st] 1777 3 years

Remarks : Died Oct[r] 3 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548*d*)

Copyist.

12	3	N. H.

John Newton

Capt, Capt Wiard Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Clear

Sum due 9 dol: 65 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

N° Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 3

Linthicum

(547) Copyist.

1189

Rawlings, John, 3d

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. & P. 4-31372

See also .....

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rankings

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8, 76 to Sept 5, 1777.

camp near Ramapo Ferry

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... March 20 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted abt 20 July

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Tanner

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rawlings 3d

R V, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8 76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Colo Seammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims Exeter Oct. 1 ..., 1778.

Places of Abode Chichester

Time when Mustered April 1 ..., 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Continental Bounty

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

E Eagles

(5434) Captain.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll *

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Elaxander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible] , 17 .

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment,	March 20, 17 .
Casualties	
Number of days for which they are to be paid,	[illegible] 12
Wages per Month	2 [illegible]
Amount of Wages	3 - [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

[illegible]

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowlinson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ... May 1st, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } June 24 1777 3 years

Remarks : Exd 7th July 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(648*d*)

Copyist.

1190

Rawlings, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R.V.P. 4:31:372

See also

R | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Rawlings

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8-76 to Sept 5, 1777.
camp near Saratoga Ferry.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Farmer

(543) Copyist.

R. | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Rawlings

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8, 76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... April 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Examiner

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Rawlins

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Sept 1. 77 to Jan 1 , 1778 .

Roll dated Gp. nr Valley Forge Jan 2 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left wounded at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Sumner

Copyist.

Joseph Fairfield

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Col° Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated, by Committee on Claims, State acct, , 1778.

Places of Abode Lexington

Time when Mustered Oct 22, 1777.

State Bounty £8 10.

Continental Bounty

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

---

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

E Coggin

A' | 3 | N. H.

Jos[e] Rollins

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Comp[y] in the 3[rd] New Hampshire Regt. and the term of time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains

Oct[r] 1, 17[7]8.

During War,

Years, 1

Months, 9

Days, 25

Remarks: Sold Invalid Albany

Number of record:

24

(548*d*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

† Jos Rollins

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left wound at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apr 3 , 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left wounded at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left wounded at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammon

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Left wounded at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stammer

R | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Rawlins

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left wounded at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left wounded at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Joseph † Rowlings

Pvt. Late, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left command, Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Rawlins

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Jan 1 To Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left command at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

O'Hammer

Copyist.

R. | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Rollins

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated, Camp Soldiers Fields Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J. Herman

K | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Rollings

Pvt. { Captain Isaac Frye's Co., Colonel Scammell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Captain Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Rawlins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

3 r.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

C 9 | | N. H.

Capt. Tuttle's

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Dated ....., 17 .

Age, ...

Town, Stratham

County, Rockingham

Remarks : .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

E. H. Kelly

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Rawlins

Corp., Capt Mears Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Stroud

Sum due 78 dol: 81 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

N° Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 9

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

R | | N. H.

Joseph Rawlings

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 13, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Brintwood

South Hampton

Miles Travel to Worcester, 50

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L B Bowman

(543*i*) *Copyist.*

N. H.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Town went for, [illegible]

Time of Engagement, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service, [illegible] Months [illegible] Days.

Amount Wages, £ [illegible]

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ [illegible]

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, [illegible]

Amount, £ [illegible]

Whole Amount, £ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

[illegible]

(5457)

Copyist.

R | | N. H.

Joseph. Rawlings

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Joseph. Rawlings

Time in Service, 5 mo. 19 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 5. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, " 13 —

Am^o in good money, 16 - 18. 4

Am^o in New Emission, 20 - 15 -

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

p order Richd York. Junr

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

R | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Rollins

Appears with the rank of Private, on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire Reg[t] From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst Day of Jany 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mottalot, 17 .

Inlistment, April, 17[illegible]

Term, 1 year

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

61

(5484)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Rowlinson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, ... Mch 1780, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } April 1777 3 years

Remarks: Deserted June 1 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **63**

(548*d*) J C Linnell Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Kowings

, Capt Gilmans Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 17, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 17 days.

£ 40 / for 1 Month £ 11.2.8

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

C Dunman

Copyist.

Joseph Perkins

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Elaxander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated 22nd dated , 17 .

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment, 3rd 3 , 17 .

Casualties

Number of days for which they are to be paid, 92

Wages per Month 5 - - 4.

Amount of Wages 5 - - 4.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Jos. Rawlins

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Fifth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Amt Wages

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Raytins

(Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Amount Wages £

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Rawlins, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Benjamin

1191

Rawlins, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Daniel

1192

Rawlins, Eliphalet

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Eliphalet

1193.

Rawlins, Jeremiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Jeremiah

1194

Rawlins, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, John 2nd

1195

Rawlins, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

R 3 N. H.

John Rawlins

Pr., { Capt. John Dennett's Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 17 80.
Camp Soldiers
Roll dated Fortune, Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted July 1 , 17 80.
Term of enlistment 6 months
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Cont'd the line.

(Hall's)

(543) Copy. st.

1196

Rawlins, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, John

1197

Rawlins, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Joseph

0284

1198

Ray, Silas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: N.H.V. 4-3/377

See also

R | 3 | N. H.

Silas Ray

Pt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of May 5, 1776 to Sept 5, 17 77 .

Roll dated Cp. near Londons ferry Sept. 5 17 77 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogart

(543) *Copyist*

R | 3 | N. H.

Silas Clay

, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Ephraim Lacey Jr's Regt Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted into Capt Ellis's Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(513)

J Bogan
Copyist

R 1 3 N. H.

Silas Ray

Pvt. Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 1, 77 To Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated camp near Valley Forge Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ent Forts

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Farmer
Copyist.

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1778.

Roll dated Redding , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

R. I. 3 N. H.

Silas Ray

Pvt. Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 12 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

R. 1 — 3 **N. H.**

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1778.

Roll dated , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible] 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 12 , 177 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

[illegible]

3 N. H.

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Silas Ray

Appears on a

Return

of the Names of men in Capt Ellis's Company Co^{l} Scammell's Reg^{t} and ye No. of months they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains Oct. 9th, 1778.

War,

Months to Serve, 1

Days to Serve, 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1778.

Roll dated , 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

R. 1 3 N. H.

Silas Ray

Pvt. Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge Apr 2 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sic inscripti

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April , 1778.

Camp Valley Forge

Roll dated May 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not Mustered

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Mustered

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Silas Ray

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Varick's Orderly Book, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

| | 3 | N. H.

Silas Day March 23

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Cap[t] John Gregg's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammell's Reg[t]. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth May , 1778.

Age 18

Place of Abode Greenfield

Travel

Bounty £ 2 0

Mileage

Total

Names Silas Day

Remarks: Deserted

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

R | :3 | N. H.

Silas Ray

, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Feb 21, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mo's.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Jan 11

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

(543)

3 N. H.

Silas Ray

Pvt. Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Sundown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Examined

Copyist.

Q | 3 | N. H.

Bias Ray

Pvt

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Regiment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Silas Ray

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Camp Eastown
Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammar

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Silas Ray

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct (Camp Peekskill), 1779.

Roll dated Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 1 Oct 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Simsbury Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Reed Ray

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Exeter, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Sept 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

3 N. H.

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1779.

Roll dated ..... , 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Silas Ray

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Stratford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Examined

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Silas Ray

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec 79 and Jan , 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 12 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave of Maj. Norris

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Danbury

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Silas Ray

Corp'l, { Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, Sept. & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune, Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

(C. H. Davis)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Silas Kaij

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates for the war in Capt Benj Ellis's Comp'y Col^{o} Scammell's Reg^{t} specifying the place of Residence and Towns thay Engaged For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Town resides in, Chesterfield

Town inlisted for, Chesterfield

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

61

(548*d*)

[illegible]
Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Silas Ray

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned Officers and Privets In Capt Benjn Ellis's Company In the 3d New Hampshire Regiment From Jan'y 1st 1780 Till Jan'y 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated N Hampshire Village Jany 10, 1781.

Inlisted, May 1, 1780.

Term, War

Casualties: Promoted May 1 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 52

(545m)

J C Hundley
Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Silas Kay

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in the Company Formally Commanded by Captain Wm Ellis of the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the Times of the^r Inlistments & the^r Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Portsmouth, 17 .

Inlisted, Feb'y, 17 77.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

51

(545*m*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Silas Ray

Appears with the rank of Pvt Effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term, October 14th 1777 3 years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548*d*)

Tallerson
Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

[illegible], Capt [illegible] Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals [illegible]

Sum due [illegible] dol: [illegible] nine.

Sum paid [illegible] dol: [illegible] nine.

No Warrent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Silas Ray

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

151.28

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Silas Ray

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Eighth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Philadelphia, 17 .

Amt Wages

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

R | 3 | N. H.

Silas Ray

Appears with the rank of Lieut & Capt, on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

R A Y, S I L A S

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Jo. Silas Kay 4 Jan 1781 (3e R). 22. 1/2. 6

1198-a

Razey. Josiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Razor. Josiah

1199

Razey, Peltiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W. 48/3 49

See also

R. 1 **3** **N. H.**

Elijah Razey

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778.

Roll dated Reddings Camp 1 , 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 28 , 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Putnam Regt

Per | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec 21 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 25 , 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

R. 1 3 N. H.

Patrick Razey

Pvt. Capt. William Ellis' Co. in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 28 , 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

J. Sumner

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 177 .

Roll dated , 177 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 177 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

A. | 3 | N. H.

Private Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Names of men in Capt Ellis's Companey Col Scammell's Regt and ye No. of months they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Peek Kill

Oct 15th, 1778.

War,

Months to Serve, 9

Days to Serve, 21

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548*d*)

Copyist.

R | 3 N. H.

Peltiah Hazen

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Camp White Plains Oct. 1, 1778.
Roll dated , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

3 N. H.

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Enlisted Feby

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Camp North Castle
Roll dated June 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted February 25, 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Examined

Copyist.

R 3 N. H.

Elatiah Pazey Mucho

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Winchester May 19, 1778.

Age .....

Place of Abode Winchester

Travel .....

Bounty £ 20

Mileage .....

Total .....

Names Elatiah Pazey

Remarks: June

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Engle

(545i)

Copyist

R I 3 N. H.

Private [illegible]

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 28 , 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Pitman Enoch

Pvt. Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Plummer

R | 3 | N. H.

Pattiah Kazen

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died in Canada

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Peltiah † Razy

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Camp. Eastown Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammon

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Peltiah Razey

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Private Ramsey

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Sept 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

CT | 3 | N. H.

Perah Razey

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec 79 and Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Command at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

R 3 N. H.

Palliah Razey

Corpl, { Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp at Peekskill Fortune Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed Feb. 28, 17 78.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C H Davis
Copyist.

R | | N. H.

Pelatiah Razey

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"A Cording to the Direction of the Honorable the Generable Court we have made out a proper Return of all the Bounties the Town of Winchester have advanced sence the year 1777"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List sworn to Feb. 9, 1780.

The money advanced in year 1778 to the Following Person

Pelatiah Razey for two year £75.0.0

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

156

(545*i*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Peltiah Ruzey

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned Officers and Privets In Capt Benjn Ellis's Company In the 3^{d} New Hampshire Regiment From Jan'y 1st 1780 Till Jan'y 1st 1781

Revolutionary War.

List dated New Hampshire Village June 10, 1781.

Inlisted, Feby 28, 1778.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Promoted Feby 1 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

52

(545m)

J C Hamilton
Copyist.

R | **N. H.**

Colatin Page

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

To the honorable Senate and house of Representatives in Gen[l] Court Conven'd on the first Wednesday of June Instant —Humbly Shews that Noah Porter, Moses S. George, Lemuel Rice, W[m] Sisco, Thos Grush, Giles Kelsey, Samuel Sisco, Sam[l] Judkins, and Naboth Betterson in the time of the late war with Great Britain * * * certain sums were agreed to be given us by certain towns and by individuals to induce us to engage in said war for the term of three years—whereupon we engaged and served the same term and were honorably discharged.

* * * when we returned home the General Court had ordered or given liberty * * * to stop the money which they had given us out of our wages & depreciation and thereby * * * did by law countenance a breach of contract * * *

Your Petitioners * * * conclude with praying your honors to take their hard case into consideration * * *

Sam[l] Stone
Attorney to the foregoing Petitioners

On the 13th of the same month Mr. Stone introduced another petition of similar nature containing in addition to the foregoing the following names

* * * * * *

Colatin Page

* * * * * *

The prayer of the latter petition was that the petitioners might have a grant of some state land.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

313

(545r)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Zeltiah Razey

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

R | 3 | N. H.

Peter Ruzzey

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Eighth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Amt Wages 7 1 7

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

N° | 3 | N. H.

Pultiah Razey

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Undated, 17 .

131.50

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Undated

R | 3 | N. H.

Peltiah Razey

Appears with the rank of Pvt effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, Febr 28

1778 3 Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

Fullerton

Copyist.

(548d)

K | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Kazer

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in the Company Formally Commanded by Captain Wm Ellis of the 3^d^ New Hampshire Regiment from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the Times of the^r^ Inlistments & the^r^ Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ---

not dated, 17--.

Inlisted, Feb'y 1, 17[illegible].

Term, 3 years

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

51

(545*m*)

J C Lamson

Copyist.

RAZY, PALTIAH

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Exeter Dec.r 24. 1783

The Balance due to Josiah Bazy for depreciation
in 1780 appears to be Twenty five Pounds Seventeen
Shillings £25.17.0

(Ex.d Jos.h Bazy)

No 470

J 3 5 [illegible]

X 12-10

Razor, Josiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3 7 3 5 4 7 1	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Razor

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp. Soldiers Fortune Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

R | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Razey †

, Capt. Ellis Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec. 5, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 5 days.

@ 40/ pr month £10.6.8

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545*m*)

C Bowman

Copyist.

1201

Razy, Peltiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Peniah Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Razey, Peltiah

0354

1201-a

Read, Alpheus

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, Alpheus

1201-b

Read. Elphus

3. New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, Alphaus

1202

Razey, Peltiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Razey, Peltiah

0357

1202-a

Rebeerds, Elish

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Elisha.

1203

Redington, Asa

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

R | 3 | N. H.

Asa Redington

Sgt. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. to Dec. 1779 & Jan, 17 80.

Roll dated Capt. Zeare's Co. Feb. 6, 17 80

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 15 , 17 77

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Nova Rigton

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^{r} Rigiment from the months of June & July 1779 to June & July 1780—and received their pay at five pound per month in Continental money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated (Oct. 6th

Roll , 17 82.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548*d*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Asa Kilgore

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Winchell, 17 .

When enlisted and Term, 1777 3 yrs

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548*d*)

Copyist.

REDDINGTON, ASA

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Exeter, Dec. 30. 1784

There is due to Asa Reddington for the
year 1781. Fourteen pounds Eighteen
shillings & seven pence. ~~for the year~~

J. Gilman

£17.18.7

No. 55

1204

Reed, Alpheus

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/372

See also

R | N. H.

Elliphas Reed

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy :

"To the General Assembly for the State of New Hampshire at Exeter

There was Orders Sent last May or June to the Inhabitants of Bow to inlist two Continental Soldiers, and the Town was desired in said Orders to pay the Continental and State Bounty to s^{d} men

Pursuant to the Order the Town inlisted Stephen McCoy & Elliphas Reed during the War and paid said men three hundred pounds as a Continental and State Bounty

We desire said Sum of money may be allowed to Mr Solomon Heath Constable of Bow

March 10th 1780 — Edwd Russel, Eph^{m} Foster, Benj^{a} Noyes } Select men for Bow

Rec^{d} in behalf of the Select men of Bow an Order on the Treasury for three hundred pounds
Solomon Heath

In Committee on Claims Exeter Mar 30th 1780 } Col^{o} Thomas Stickney mustered the within named Soldiers, & the Rec'pts for the Bounties are lodged in this office

Josiah Gilman Junr

Copy Att^{t} N. Parker"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. – R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

295

(5457) *Copyist.*

R | | N. H.

Ellifes Reed

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the mens names that are engaged in the service during the war for the Town of Bow

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bow July 18, 1781

Ellijes Reed

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

2 7

(545m)

Copyist

R | 3 | N. H.

Silpheus Read

Appears on a

List

of Dead, Deserters &c. in Capt Beall's Recruiting Acct Col. Scammel's Regt New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

D 14 90 00

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

14

J Trumbull

Copyist.

(545m)

R | 3 | N. H.

Alpheus Reed

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company 3[d] N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1[st] 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17 .

Inlisted, June 1 , 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Deserted 10 Janry 1778

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

555

(545m)

J C Stanwood Jr
Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Alphias Reed

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Mahlahd, 17 .

When enlisted and Term, Jany 1st 1777 3 years

Remarks: Deserted March 1st 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548d)

Copyist.

/2 | 3 | N. H.

Lieut Read

, Cap[t] Comp[y]

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3[d] New Hamps[e] reg[t] Returnd into the payma[r] Gen[ls] office by William Wiekes, Esq[r] P. Mast[r]

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual[s]

Sum due 44 ~ dol: nine.

Sum paid dol: nine.

N° Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170: page 2

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

† Elphens Reed

Corpl, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777

Appointed Jan. 17, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Alpheus Reed

Corpl, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 76 to Sept. 5, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Coreloms Ferry Sept. 5, 17 77.

Appointed June 17, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing since July 7

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Mansell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Alpheus Reed

Corpl { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 77 to Jan. 1, 17 78.
Camp near

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan. 2 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Marched to Ver... for Borough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | N. H.

Wilhelm Reed.

Corpl, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17—

Appointed , 17—

Commissioned , 17—

Enlisted , 17—

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

R. | 3 | N. H.

Ephraim Reed

Corpl, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, , 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Alpheus Reed

Corpl, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Promoted

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Elphus Read

Corpl, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Alpheus Reed

Corpl. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp. Valley Forge June 2, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 10"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

R' | 3 | N. H.

(Mathews) Read

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Aug 8, 1778.

Where inlisted, Chatham

Date of Inlistment, 1 Jan^{y}, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 4 Octr C., 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 11 Weeks, ... Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 14 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 34 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Casualties: Deserted

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

Woodbury

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

R | | N. H.

Alphens Reed

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, Alphens Reed,

Town belong to, Stratham

Town Inlisted for, Stratham

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt. Beal

When Inlisted, Feby, 1777.

Time Engaged for,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

A A Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Zachariah Beal

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

for Capt Zachariah Beal's Company in Colo Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Elit Giddinge, Mustr Mastr,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter October 17, 1778.

Places of Abode Southam

Time when Mustered June 24, 1777.

State Bounty £2 0 0

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,362.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

E. Wingate

(5434) Copyist.

N. H.

Clifford Reed

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Plain

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated West Haven

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: Soldier Died in

1784

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

2 | N. H.

Elijah Lee

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated 1st Sept., 17

When & and by whom mustered, Feb. 20, 1777 by Col. Hercules Mooney

For the War, £150

For 12 months,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting[t] charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545*m*)

Copyist

P | | N. H.

Eliphas Reed

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Chet dated, 17 .

Mustered by Col° Stickney

Inlisted 1779, Apl 30

Term engaged for, War

Town engaged for, Bow

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148 E. B. Stanwood

(645*m*) *Copyist.*

Reed, Eliphaz

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, Alpheus

1205

Reed, Elpheus

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, Alpheus

3 8

v 120

Reed, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

R | 3 | N. H.

John Reed

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Sept 1. 77 To Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left wounded at .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Frame

Copyist.

Rendall, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randell, James

205

Rendall, James, Junr.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randell, James, Junr.

Rendell, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raindell James

Rendell, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randell, James, Jun'r

Rendell, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	332124	29	
5	337820	30	
6	338313	31	
7	342590	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

RENDALL, JONATHAN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Feb.y 23.rd 1782

By the Pay Roll for the six Months Soldiers in the Year 1780.
there appears to be due to Jonathan Rendall Seventeen Pounds
nineteen Shillings good Money, for Bounty, Wages & Interest
£17.19.0

Exd. ff Josiah Gilman Junr.

for Note
Order Granted to Hon^bl John McClary 23^d July

N. H.

Jonathan Brooks

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Town went for, Epsom

Time of Engagement, [illegible], 17 [illegible].

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, [illegible], 178[illegible].

Time in Service, 6 Months [illegible] Days.

Amount Wages, £ [illegible]

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 [illegible]

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, [illegible]

Amount, £ [illegible]

Whole Amount, £ [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(5451) (Copyist.

R | | N. H.

Jon^a Randell

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ----------

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 5, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Epsom

Miles Travel to Worcester, 103

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. V. B. Bradbury

(543i) *Copyist.*

R | | N. H.

X

Jon[a] Randall

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Jon[a] Randall

Time in Service, 6 mo. 4 days.

Amount of Wages, 12. 5. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan[y] 1st 1781, 1. 12. 5

Am[o] in good money, 17. 19 —

Am[o] in New Emission, 3. 3. 17.

Rec[d] Orders on the Treasurer in full,

for order from M to Parsons

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. P. Street

Copyist.

CF | | N. H.

Jona Randal

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August 1st, 17 ..

Age, 2

Town, Epsom

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Rendell)

Pri. | Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d New Hamdshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp High Lands Nov. 2, 17 80

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 1 , 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

R | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Kendal

, Major Wait's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

N.1 dated , 17 .

Inlisted, Augt , 17 80.

Discharged, Dec. 18 , 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 18 days.

(a 40/ a month £ 11.3.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Copyist.

(545m)

R | N. H.

Jona Kenneil

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated West Point

3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1717

Rendall, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randell, James

1213

Randell, James, Junr

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvtak | Pvtak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randell, James Junr

1213-a

Rezey Peltiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Razey. Peltiah

1214

Riant, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ___.

Book Mark: R.W. 43/372

See also

R | 3 | N. H.

John Plant

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 3, 1777.

Roll dated Chesterfield Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

J Plant

.....

(543) Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

John Kiant

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnentel Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compeny of Capt Benj^{m} Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for Said Compeny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter N. H.

March 21, 1777.

John Kiant 20.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(5457)

Copyist.

W | 3 | N. H.

John Mann

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April 1st to 30th, 1777.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wade

(543) Copyist.

08 | 3 | N. H.

John Grant

PM, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Grant

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

John Riant

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Command Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Dren

Copyist.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time when Mustered [illegible], 17[illegible].

State Bounty £ 20 [illegible]

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

W | 3 | N. H.

John Plant

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Charlestown Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ..... Camp Peeks Hill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Kiant

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Call Roll

of Captn Benja Stone's Company in ye 3d New Hamps Battalion Commanded by Colo Allexdr Scammell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 8, 1778.

War, 1778

No. of months and

day to Serve,

Remarks: Waggoner

Number of record:

2

J Sawyer

(555) *Copyist.*

N | 3 | N. H.

Adam Grant

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 3 | N. H.

John Plant

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On Command at Waggons .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm .....

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Plant-

Pt-, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ft. North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

John Plant

Pvt. —, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May —, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Ward

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

N.H. | 3 | N. H.

John Mann

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

A Nell

Copyist.

6) | 3 | N. H.

+)

John Root

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

W | 3 | N. H.

John Bland

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Asst.

(543)

N | 3 | N. H.

Jno Hunt

111, { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Tumpkintown, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

John Grant

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Ch Soldiers Fortune May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

J Olcu

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Chesterfield June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: a Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

W | 3 | N. H.

John Hunt

Pvt. , { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wdgrer

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

A. Adjt.

Copyist.

W | 3 | N. H.

D.

John Mears

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Mears

Copyist.

Pa | 3 | N. H.

John Read

Pat., { 3d Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

John

R | 3 | N. H.

John Hunt

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Olcott

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Ward

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Ch Wn Dan'bury, Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Jany 1 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

P. | | N. H.

John Riant

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers that Ingaged for the town of Plaistow Dureing the war with Great Britton,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Plaistow

June 12, 1781.

Remarks: Deserted to the enemy

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

418

(548*d*)

Copyist.

John Grant

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of Capt. Soldiers, as enlisted in the Continental Army for the town of Hampton during the war.

(Revolutionary War.)

Returned Hampton Nov. 1, 1781

John Grant received

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

267

(545m)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Riant

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Capt Benj^a Stone—Now Com^ded by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, March 1777 War

Remarks: Deserted June 1780 Joined March 8th 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(5484)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Right

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation $9.30

Remarks :

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,32.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) Copyist.

R | N. H.

John Rant

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Compton

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by, Plaistow

Remarks: deserter

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Kinart

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Cap[t] Benjamin Stone's Company 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 12, 1777.

Term, War

Remarks: Deserted June 1, 1780 —
Joined Capt 1, 1780 & de-
serted to the Enemy since

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548d)

Copyist.

Riant, Joseph 1715

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | 3 | N. H.

Josaph Riant

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Ct Pumpton Nov. 23, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 12, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Riant

Pt, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novr Dec. 1779 & Jan., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Cp. Danbery Feb. 5, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apl 12, 177[illegible].

Term of enlistment ..... 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Ryant

Appears with the rank of Sr on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janury 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, Aprile 12th 1778 3 Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(5484)

Fetterson
Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Rant

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Cp. Easton June 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began .....

Copyist

R | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Riant

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Rec'd of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Discharge, apl 12, 1780.

Sum paid, £ 27..

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

Brennan

Copyist.

(5450)

R | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Kaut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rect Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Joseph Kaut
from 1 Nov. to 12 Apl 1780
£27-

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

1216

Rice, Abm

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: VR0431372

See also

P | | N. H.

Abraham Rice

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated [illegible], 17..

Name, Abraham Rice

Time in Service, 5 mo. 16 days.

Amount of Wages, 11.1.4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 12.9

Am^{o} in good money, 16.14.1

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, Order Silvanus Reed

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

A. F. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

N. H.

Abram Pierce

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Undated, 17 .

Age, 20

Town, Litt. William

County, Cheshire

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

A | N. H.

Abraham Rice

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Town went for, Exeter

Time of Engagement, June 28, 17 80.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, [illegible], 17 80.

Time in Service, 3 Months 5 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 7 6

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 5

Amount, £ 3 2

Whole Amount, £ 2 5

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

J. E. Ward

(5457) *Copyist.*

R | 3 N. H.

Wm Rice

Pri , { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune, Dec. 7, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 6 1780

C H Davis

Copyist.

A B R A H A M R I C E

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

By The pay Roll for Six Months Men in The Year
1780 There appears to be due to Abraham Rice a
Soldier for the Town of Fitzwilliam Sixteen pounds
fourteen shillings and One penny, good money, for Wages Bounty
& Interest. J Fulsman
£16.14.1. good money

1217

Richard, Bradlee

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richards, Bradley

1217-a

Richards. Bradb'y

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Richards. Bradley

1218

Richards, Bradley

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R. W. P. 43/372

See also

N. | 3 | N. H.

Bradley Richards

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Augt 1777.

Roll dated Camp at Pawlings ferry Sept 8, 1777.

Appointed ..... July 1, 1777.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Bradlee Richards

Sergt —, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8. 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Jany 27, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drum

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Bradle Richards

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnentel Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compeny of Capt Benj^{m} Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for Said Compeny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H. March 11, 1777.

Bradle Richards 20.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Batchman

(5456) Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

D Bradley Richards

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Gen Valley Forge Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... June 21, 1777.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

I. Bradle Richards

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 79.

Appointed Jan 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough by Genl Order

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Abadé Richards

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed Jan 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough by Genl Gates 3 months from this

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Known

(543) Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Bradle Richards

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed Jany 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough by Gn Gates 3 Months.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Orew

Copyist.

R 3 N. H.

Daniel Clement

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec[r] 1 Cumberland Fort Wm & Mary, 1778.

Time when Mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty ..... £ 2 0 .

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

E. A. Cyl...

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Braddee Richards

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed Jany 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Bradle Richards

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Call Roll

of Captn Benja Stone's Company in ye 3d New Hamps Battalion Commanded by Colo Allexdr Scammell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

No. of months and 16

day to Serve, 19

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(555)

Bowman

Copyist.

VE | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Richards

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan 21, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Orderly.

Copyist.

W | 3 | N. H.

Wadle Richards

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed Jany 27, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Klein

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Bradlee Richard

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Cp North Castle July 22 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. H.

Bradley Richards

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Olcott

(543) Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Bradlee Richards

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Bradlee Richards

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(513)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Bradley Richards

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyst.

W | 3 | N. H.

Eddie Richards

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

N | 3 | N. H.

Bradley Richards

Ensign { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.* .

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1779 .

Roll dated Cantonment Oct 22, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 1 , 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

R 3 | N. H.

Bradbury Richards

, 3d Regiment

Appears on a

List*

of Officers lately appointed in the New Hampshire Line—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Easton

June 16, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

178

P. D. Mines

(545m) *Copyist*

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

VT | 3 | N. H.

Bradley Richards

Ensign, { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned May 1 , 1778.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Bradley Richards

Sergt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton Hill, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Marched to Sud Bury 31. 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

Noadiah Richards

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Peterborough May 4 1779.

Appointed Jun 21, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Walter Richards

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan' 29, 1777.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Wounded & Fell Sick 3 Months

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Clerk.

(543) Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

Bradly Richards

Sergt, { 3d Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Reading Mar 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough by Gen Gates 3 months

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Lovell

(543) Clerk.

Vt. | 3 | N. H.

Beadle Richards

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed Jan 21, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough by Genl Gates 3 months

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L Pleu

Copyist.

VT | 3 | N. H.

Bradle Richards

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Cp nr Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed Jan 21, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Genl Gates 3 months

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L P Clu

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Wadle Richards

Enlgh, { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 79 & Jany, 1780.

Roll dated Cp. N. Hamburg Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned [illegible], 1778.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(544) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | N. H.

Reed's Regiment

Captain, { 3d New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Pay and Clothing

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of August & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated , 178 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Reuben Richards

Ensign, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible]; { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of [illegible], 175[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 175[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Bradb^{y} Richards

Appears with the rank of Serg^{t} & Ens^{n} on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Reg^{t}, Commanded by Col^{o} Alex^{r} Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Am^{t} of depreciat^{n} 33 9.2

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Bradbʏ Richards

Appears with the rank of Ens'n on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell
for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Undated, 17 .
24 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,3/2.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Bird'y Richards

Appears with the rank of Ens. on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Amt Wages

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

K | 3 | N. H.

Bailey Reynolds

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened to the Officers of the 3d New Hampr Regiment from 8th Novr 1776 to 1 Jany 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated [illegible], 17 .

From what time to what time, [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

58

(54 8d)

[illegible] *Copyist.*

R i | 3 | N. H.

Bradley Richards

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stone's Company 3^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Jan 27, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Remarks: Promoted to an Ensign

May 9, 1779

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548d)

Patterson

Copyist.

1719

Richardson, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	7 3 5 4	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Richardson

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted June, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Richardson

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

Sir Please to Pay to Ensign Arch[d] Stark of Cap[t] Gilman's Company all the wages & Subsistance money which becomes due from the United States of America to us as Soldiers in Cap[t] Gilman's Company In the 3[r] Newhampshire Regiment from June 26[th] 1779, till June 26, 1780 Taking his receipts which shall be your sufficient discharge for the same and by doing of which you will Greatly oblige your most humble Servants

To Lieu[t] James Blanchard Paymaster of the 3[r] Newhampshire Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp West Point June 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Richardson

Appears with the rank of Pvt effective on a

Return *

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions |

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, June 1779 1 year

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

Patterson
Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Rochardson

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^{r} Rigiment from the months of June & July 1779 to June & July 1780—and received their pay at five pound per month in Continental money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Exeter

May , 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(5488)

Copyist.

V 1220

Richardson, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

V *Book Mark:*

V **See also**

R | 3 | N. H.

John Pickardson

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of May 1776 to Sept. 5, 1776.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon Ferry Sept. 5, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogart

Copyist

R | 3 | N. H.

Jno. Richardson

, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Camp. near Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Paid Nov. 25

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bugan

Copyist

(542)

R | 3 | N. H.

John Richardson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Comp^{y} In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janur^{y} 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, May 12 1777 3 months

Remarks: discharged June 10th 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

68

(548*d*)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1721

Richardson, Stephen

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/37

See also _____

R. | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Richardson

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 1776 Expires, 17 77.

Roll dated June 15, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

A' | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Hadson

A. 1, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Steven Richardson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Ingage in the Continental Service Under Capt Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes of five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^{d} p^{r} Us

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Wilton

April 1, 1777.

Steven Richardson

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(Jackson)

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Capt Isaac Frye

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental Service under Capt. Isaac Frye of Wilton that are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hampshire

December 12, 1777.

State Bounty ..... £ 2 0 0

Travel to Charlestown) No. 4 (@ 2d per mile,) 1 5 0

..... £ 3 5 0

REMARK: The fore mentioned names engage for three years or during the War.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Chas E Potter

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Parkerson

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Oct 3, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Regt at Peekskill,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Stephen Richardson

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Stephen Richardson

Pt, { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3 | N. H.

Stephen Richardson

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated [illegible] July, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Richardson

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Winterbourn Camp, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept. , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Marched to Ticonderoga

Pvt Sept

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Stephen Richardson

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

K | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Richardson

....., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Head Quarters, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined at Ticonderoga

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

N. | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Richardson

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P. | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Richardson

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Stephen Richardson

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Cambridge, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined ... Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Joined ... Co.,

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Richardson

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 [illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 [illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remark's:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible], { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Richardson

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 21, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

A' | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Richardson

Appears on a

Return

of Capt Isaac Frye's Company 3d N. H. B. and the time thay have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Elph Sep., 1778.

War,

Months to Serve, 18

Days to Serve, 22

Casuelties: Sick at Hospital Dead

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Richardson

1, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Exeter Nov 2, 17 79

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Richardson

Pvt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Stephen Parkhurst

Pvt

Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Town May 1, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Richardson

Pt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Stephen Richardson

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Nipmuck Camp, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Stephen Pinkerton

Pvt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]79.

Roll dated [illegible] 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

+

Stephen Richardson

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec 79 and Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Furlough

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stanner

Copyist.

(543)

4 | 3 | N. H.

Hopton Richardson

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Stm Richardson

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Fifth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... , 17 .

Amt Wages .....

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Stⁿ Richardson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Undated, 17 1782 (?)

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Stephen Richardson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*.

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780 Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment and time of Service

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Marlstat, 17 .

Inlisted, April 1, 1777.

Term, War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

30

(645*m*)

J C Scantlon Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Richardson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ... Mch 1781, 17 .

Term of Inlistment & Date, April 1 1777 for War

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Fryes Co Feby 27 1779

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(548d) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Richardson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, ----------

Mch Muster, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } April 1777 to Jan 1780

Remarks : ----------

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(648*d*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Steph.n Richardson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colo Seammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Philada, 17 .

Amount Wages £ 6 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

N | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Richardson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Captain Nicholas Gilman's Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alexander Scammell from January 1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Mch dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 1, 1778.

Term, War

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

49

(545m)

Copyist.

1222

Richardson, Stephen

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richardson, Stephen

1222-a

Richerson, Stephen

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richardson, Stephen

1223

Riont, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riant, John

1223-a

Robbins, Samuel.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins, Samuel.

X 1224

Robbinson, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

V *Book Mark:* RW 431372

V **See also**

ROBINSON, WILLIAM

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

William Robinson ——— 16. 17. 11

R | 3 N. H.

Willm Robbinson

Pri | Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d New Hamdshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct. , 17 80

Roll dated Camp High Lands, Nov. 2, 17 80

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 1 , 17 80

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas H Davis

(543) Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

William Robison

, Major Wails Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 6, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 6 days.

@ 4 ℔ pr month £10. 8. —

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Copyist.

(545m)

R | N. H.

William Robinson

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Whereas we the Subscribers Luke Libbey Joseph Pearson Joseph Dolloff William Robinson Prim Coffin Richard Loveren Prince Robinson Trueworthy Dudley & Ephraim Dudly Have severally agreed with Trueworthy Gilman Thomas Folsom & John Hopkinson a Committee of the Town of Exeter to raise the proportion of said Town of the Six hundred men ordered to be raised in the State of New Hampshire towards compleating the Battalions of said State in the Continental Army, to serve for the said Town in said Army until the last day of December next, for the sum of Seven Thousand Dollars each, part of which sum we have each of us received of said Committee & their Security for the Remainder. We hereby severally acknowlege that said Sum is in full satisfaction for our respective Service in said Army during said term & that whatever Wages & bounty is or shall be allowed therefor by the Said State & Continent belongs to said Town And we hereby authorize the said Committee in our several Names & Steads to apply for & receive the same for the Use of said Town And we further severally agree & engage to & with the said Committee that whatever wages we shall severally receive on account of said Service shall be deducted out of the Sum for which he who so receives the Same has the said Committees Security.—

Luke Libey
William Robinson
Joseph Dollf
Joseph Pearson
his
Prime ✕ Coffen
mark
his
Prince ✕ Light
mark
Richard Lovren
True Dudley
Ephriam Dudley

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Exeter July 3, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(5457)

Copyist.

R | | N. H.

William Robinson

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, William Robinson

Time in Service, 5 mo. 11 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 5. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 12. 7

Am^{o} in good money, 6. 17. 11

Am^{o} in New Emission, —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(5451) *Copyist.*

C 9 | | N. H.

William Eaton

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Decr 1780

Town went for, Exeter

Time of Engagement, June 25, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Decr 1780

Time in Service, 5 Months 9 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 2 2 8 1

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 -

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 83

Amount, £ 4 9 6

Whole Amount, £ 12 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5457)

Copyist.

R | | N. H.

William Robinson

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 4, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Exeter

Miles Travel to Worcester, 53

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(5431)

Copyist.

R | N. H.

Wm Robinson.

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp. whose Time and Term of Inlistment ware not specify'd. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545*m*)

Copyist.

P | | N. H.

William Atkinson

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West point

3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

E Hart

Copyist.

N. H.

Will[m] Stinson

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dated , 17 .

Age,

Town,

County,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1775

Roberts, Cornelius

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

3 | N. H.

Cornelius Robert

....., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 177?.

Roll dated Cp. near Valley Forge Jan y, 177?.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st. Captain's Company.

Bugan

Copyist

R | 3 | N. H.

Cornelius Roberts

, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Boga

(543) *Copyist*

K | 3 | N. H.

Corneliius Roberts

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Dan[l] Livermore's Comp[y] In the 3[rd] Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1[st] day of Janur[y] 1777 to the 1[st] day of Jan[y] 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

N[o] dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, May 12 1777 3 months

Remarks: discharged May 10th 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

C. H. Fullerton

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Cornelius Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ May 5, 1776 to Sept 5, 1776.

Roll dated Cp. near Ludlows Ferry Sept 5, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogart

(543) Copyist

1226

Roberts, Elisha

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W.P. 4:31:372

See also

C | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Lake, 1st

1st, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Elishea Roberts

PVT., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec 79 and Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp West Point, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Six Months .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Roberts

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 . .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

3	N. H.

Elisha Roberts

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..., 17 .

Amount Wages

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

R | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Roberts

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Fifth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Amt Wages

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[illegible]

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Roberts

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Captain Nicholas Gilman's Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alexander Scammell from January 1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Mch dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Dec 29, 1779.

Term, War

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

49

(545*m*)

Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Rebards

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a copy.

We the Subscribers do hereby severally inlist ourselves into the Service of the United States of America in one of the New Hampshire Regiments. During the present War and from Place to Place as we are ordered over us

July the 3d 1779

over

July 24 Elisha his X mark Rebards

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

36

(5451)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Roberts

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ...

Mch [illegible], 17 .

Term of Inlistment & Date, June 20

1777 [illegible]

Remarks: Lieut Field & Capt

Wyat Company rec'd 27

1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(548*d*)

Copyist.

N | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Richards

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a copy.

We the Subscribers do hereby Enroll ourselves into the Service of the United States America in Col. of the New Hampshire Regiment During the present War and promise Fidelity to our Offered Country over us

July the 3d 1779

Over

July 24 Elisha (his) X Richards
Mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

36

(5451)

Copyist.

AUG 5 1965
3755
SEP 1 1965

the within named Mary is
Listed by me the Subscriber for
the town of Wear During the Present
War and the within named
Robert Cole Received Sixty pounds
Lawful money as a town tax therefore said
serves

Moses Eastman
Commit Man for
Wear

R | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Roberts

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ... Mch 1st, 17 .

Term of Inlistment & Date, June 20 1777 Later

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Hazel Cavalry Corps 1st

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(548*d*) J C Copyist.

R. | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Roberts

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Westmoreland, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } June 10 1777 3 Years

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548*d*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Roberts

Appears on an

Account *

of which the following is a Copy:

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Weare Dr

1779 July } To a Bounty paid Elisha Roberts a Soldier inlisted in the Continental Army for 1 year = Mustered by Colo Moses Kelly

Ps Rect Exhibited

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

78

Jameson

Copyist.

(5451)

ROBERTS, ELISHA

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

To Elisha Roberts for 1781 — 19.14.8

V 1727

Roberts, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

R 3 **N. H.**

Sam[l] Roberts

(Pri., { Capt. John Dennett's Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Weeks

, Capt Demills Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec 5, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 5 days.

@ 40/ pr month £10..6..8

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Copyist.

(545m)

1227-a

Robins, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431. 3rd 2.

See also

R | N. H.

Samuel Robbins ×

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, ... 1st dated ....., 17 .

When & and by whom mustered, ... July 30, 1779 by Colo Ellis

For the War, ...

For 12 mo, ... £ 6.

Travel to Springfield, ... £ 7.

Charge for mustering &c., ...

Remarks : .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

105

(545*m*)

A. C. Mansfield

Copyist.

R | N. H.

Sam'l Nettleton

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated ---

Portsmouth, 17 .

Mustered by Major Ellis

Inlisted 1779, May 30

Term engaged for, 1 year

Town engaged for, Nottingham

Remarks: ---

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148 E. B. O'Hampton

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Robins

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^{r} Rigiment from the months of June & July 1779 to June & July 1780—and received their pay at five pound per month in Continental money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548d)

Copyist.

1227-b

Robison. William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbinson, William

1227-f

Rogers Timothy

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P. 4 31. 372.

See also

(P) | N. H.

Jenny Pogue

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hillsborough

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated, Apl 1st

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: No Credit

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec[d] for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2
			119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October 7th, 1777.

Marlborough returned 6 men.

Remarks: The Capt not returned Barrett is Maj was Lieut and is Lieut. under Rest. and mostly in Colonel Comp[y].

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Number of record:

345

(548*d*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

C 9 | N. H.

Timothy Rogers

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire.
Sir the following is a Return of the Men that the Town of Marlborough hath in the field—Calvin Goodnew, Timothy Rogers, Jacob Whitter, and Adino Goodnew was hired By the Town of Marlborough During the war and was Discharged when he was in good health for Reasons unkone to them and the Town think it hard to hire another in his Rome

p s the in Closed Certificate from the Muster Master makes up our Quota of Men

Jed^{h} Tayntor
Oliver Wright
David Wheeler } Selectmen for Marlborough"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Marlborough July 6, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

440

(548*d*)

Copyist.

P | N. H.

Timothy Rogers

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honorable General Court of the State of Newhampshire

Gentlemen the town of Marlborough was called upon for six men to engage for three years which men the town made out to acceptance of our head Colonel as our porpotion of Continental men Jabez McBride Reubin McAlester and Timothy Rogers Received no money of the town as a hire. Adino Goodenow Calvin Goodenow and Fradorick freeman have Received twenty pounds Each as town Bounty which the town Paid the tenth Day of april A. D. 17— In July 1779 the town hired two men more for to serve in the Continental army for the term of one year gave to Capt James Lewis as a hire 130 Bushels of Rie and forty pounds of money Russel Oliver Received 120 Bushels of Rie and forty pounds of money this Being the whole that the town of Marlborough hath paid to the Continental Soldiers which they had to Raise from January the 1, 1777 to January ye 1, 1780.

David Wheeler } Selectmen of
Oliver Wright } Marlborough"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Marlborough February the 9, 178[illegible].

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

440

(545*i*)

J. E. Kraft

Copyist.

R | N. H.

Timothy Rogers

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Honble Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Armey for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich .	22	Dublin . .	8
Rindge . .	17	Marlborough .	6
Temple . .	13	Stoddard .	6
Peterborough .	14	Packerfield .	5
Jaffrey . .	14	Washington .	4
Fitzwilliam .	8	Slip Town .	2
			119"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Marlborough Returned Six men

x x Timothy Roger x x

their Return was Poor but I Believe all marched in good season and I hear are in Capt Cloyces and Capt Ellis^e^ Companys

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

(548*d*)

Scotnell

Copyist.

1227-L

Rolings, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Benjamin

1728

Rolings, Eliphalet

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Eliphalet

1279

Rolings, Jeremiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Jeremiah

1820

Rolings, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, John

Rolings, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, John, 2d

Rolings, John, 3d

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, John, 3d

1230 E

Rolings, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Joseph

1231

Rollens, Jeremiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Jeremiah

1232

Rollings, Jeremiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Jeremiah

1233

Rollings, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Daniel

1734

Rollings Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Joseph

1235

Rollins, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Daniel

123

Rollins, Eliphalet

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Eliphalet

Rollins, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, John, 3d

1237

Rollins, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rawlings | Rawlins

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, John

1238

Rollins, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pmiak | Pmiak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Joseph

0604

1286

Rone, Andrew

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowen, Andrew

12-38-K

Rone, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowen, John

Ross, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/3?-?

See also _____

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Ross, Jonathan

(Name.)

N. N.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See AGO 199090 Sherwith Johnson N.S

11-20

2-21-16

Form No. 447-2 - A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15 - 10,000.

GMH 1br

February 23,1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mary Martin Jackson,
Medina, New York.

The records of this office show that one Jonathan Ross served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Isaac Frye's Company, 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell. His name appears only on a muster roll of the company covering the period from September 1, 1777, to January 1, 1778, dated at Camp near Valley Forge, January 2, 1778, which shows that he enlisted (date not stated) to serve three years, and that he deserted May 8. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and contains no information relative to the families of the soldiers whose names appear thereon.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124--A.G.O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16--200,000.

3

R | 3 | N. H.

[illegible], { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

1239-a

Ross, Joseph.

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R V S, 1131, 372

See also

R. | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Ross

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Engaged in the Continental Service Under Capt Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^{d} p^{r} Us—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Wilton

Mar 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

Gallerson

(545*i*)

Copyist.

R | | N. H.

Joseph Rice

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

....., 17 .

Place of abode, ...

Town enlisted or hired for, ...

Time of enlistment, May 8, 17 77.

Term of engagement, ...

Regiment enlisted in, ...

Company, ...

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548*d*) D. I. Hurley *Copyist.*

R | | N. H.

Joseph Ross

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Man's Name, Joseph Ross

Place of abode, Mason

Company, Capt. Frye

Regiment, Col Scammel

Term of Inlistment, ...

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

163 A H Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Ross

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780 Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment and time of Service

Revolutionary War.

List dated Mol dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 3, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Recorded May 3 1777

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

J C Hundley

Copyist.

1239-b

Ross, Josiah

3 New Hampshire Regiment
(Revolutionary War)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 ga 3 g 1 c 6	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK K-P. 431372

See also _____

Josiah Todd

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental Service under Capt. Isaac Frye of Wilton that are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of Newhampshire
December 1, 1777.

State Bounty £1 20

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 @ 2d per mile, } 2' 3d

£1 20 12' 3d

Remark: The fore mentioned names engage for three years or during the War.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(545) Copyist.

1240

Rowe, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowe, William

1241

Rowe, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also .....

3 | N. H.

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | N. H.

P. [illegible]

P. [illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543). *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | N. H.

P. [illegible]

P. [illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 177[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__.

Roll dated ____, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowe

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Michael McClary's Company in the 3 New Hampshier Reg^{t} Command by Col^{o} Alexander Scammell with the mens names and time they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

N° of Years to Serve, 2

N° of Months, 6

N° of Days, 21

Casultees: Sick in Camp

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Bowman

(555) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*** This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.**

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | N. H.

P. ——, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ——, 17—.

Roll dated ——, 17—.

Appointed ——, 17—.

Commissioned ——, 17—.

Enlisted ——, 17—.

Term of enlistment ——

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks ——

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

John Rowe

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Rcll*

of Men engaged by Lt Col. Henry Dearborn the last Summer as Soldiers in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, for the term of three years,

(Revolutionary War,)
State of New Hampshire
dated Exeter, Nov. 3, 1778.

Term inlisted for ____

When inlisted ____, 17 .

Sum each Man was to have as hire, ____

State bounty ____

Total encouragement ____

Remarks: Knowles & Rowe 2 Sandwich men
Exeter July 1.
Nathaniel Knowles and John Rowe have been as Continental Soldiers they both appear on Whitcombs Roll to be Soldiers for the War appears to be inlisted, and Rowe as Soldier — Rowe is entitled to much from Army and Knowles advised to march for Benefit — Jere Fogg.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Keagle

(5451) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rogue

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 11.35

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowe

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jams Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, April 1st 78 War

Remarks: Deserted March 11th 79

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record

70

(548d)

Copyist.

1242 No. 1242-a

Rowe, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43 1 75

See also

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Rowe

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Nov. 5 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Cop. rec. Londonderry Sept. 5 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bagan

Copyist

C | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Rolf

....., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct Nov & Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

(513)

R | 3 | N. H.

Wilm Kow

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Cap[t] Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec[d] of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H.

March, 1777.

Wil[m] his + Kow mark 20. 0. 0

Number of record:

6

Bowman

(5457)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Rowe

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Boston

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Rowe

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1775.

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec. 21, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 12, 1775.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Boston

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Rowe

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Boston

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

R. | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Rowe

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Boston

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

K | 3 | N. H.

Wm Kone

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Compy (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Sept 8, 1778.

The War,

N° of Years, 1

N° of Months, 7

N° of Days, 4

Casualties: Sick at Boston N England

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm Rout

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Boston

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

R | 3 | N. H.

William Rowe

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Cpt Wiat Camp Aug. 5, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 12, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Boston

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bigan

(543) Copyist

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm Rice

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Cp Northbastle July 22, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm Rollt

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7 .

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

(513) *Copyist*

P | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Rowe

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Rowe

Pt, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 17 7 .

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Apl 4, 17 78 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm Rice

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Valley Forge March, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

(543) Copyist

R | 3 | N. H.

Mm Roll

, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17/7.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17/8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Rowe

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov. 23, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Swansboro

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan.

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm Rice

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Cp. Easton Apl 30 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Credited in the last muster Time joined Col Cilley's Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Boyd

(543) *Copyist*

R | N.H.

William Low

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esqr for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated at Gilmantown February 2^{d} A.D., 1779.

Town Belongs to, Tamworth

Time Enlisted for, Three years

What Company Enlisted into, Capt Livermore

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545*m*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Rowe

Pvt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 77.

Roll dated Cp. Redding Feb. 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 12, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Boston

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bigan

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Rice

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Exp. Danbury Feb 5, 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

William Rowe

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 172

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

William Rowe

Appears with the rank of Sol on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janury 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, April 13th 1777 3 Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Patterson
Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm Rowe

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Subs of Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

6 Dollars, 64 90th Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received, October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(548*d*)

Patterson

Copyist.

19	3	N. H.

William Wicks

Ptr, Capt _____ Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Absent

Sum due 37 dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ nine.

No Warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 3

William Watts

(547) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

William Lane

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Novr dated ....., 17 .

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £2 10s.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

E Douglas

(5434) *Copyist.*

(Williams Rowe)

Appears with the rank of (Private) on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

(Not dated), 17 .

Enlisted, (Feb 2), 1778.

For what Term, (3 Year)

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

(Jackson)

Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

(Willm Rowe)

Appears with the rank of (Private) on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Inlisted for the war & three years in Capt Danl Livermore's Company third New Hamp^{r} Reg^{t} From Jan^{r} 1st 1780 to Jan^{r} first 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated (Not dated), 17 .

Inlisted, May 21, 17 78.

For what Term, (3 Years)

Casualties, (Discharged)

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

(545*m*)

(Jacobus)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

William Rowe

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

92.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

1242-a

Rowell, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Kowell

, Capt Gilmans Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1781 dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec 19, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 19 days.

£ 40/ pr month £ 11.5.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

ROWELL, JON'A

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Jon.a Rowell 52.12.3

207.15.3 New Currency

Exd. ff. Josiah Gilman Jun.r

1243

1242-a

Rowell, Lemuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W. 43/372

See also

R | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Rowell

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ft Mt Lovell's Ferry Sept 5 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 30 , 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

.....

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Rowell

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1, 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Lem[l] Rowell

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec[r], 1778.

Roll dated Jan[y] 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Clerk

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Rowell

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dickal / Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

J. Reuer

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Leml Rowell

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comand Artilery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

Wm Powell

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt James Gray's Company in Col^{o} Alexander Scammel's Reg^{t} raised by the State of New Hamp^{r} for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip^{t} Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee Claims Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode New Salem

Time when Mustered June 23, 1777.

State Bounty 2^{l} 20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 16^{s} 8^{d}

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist

R | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Rowell

Pvt. Lt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Rowell

Copyist.

A' | 3 | N. H.

Hem C. Hem C.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's Company 3 N. H. Battallion and the Different Terms they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Sept. 1, 1778.

During War, ...

Months, 9 .....

Days, ...

Casualties: .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

18

(548*d*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Lem[l] Rowell

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at yellow Springs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

C/ Parker

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Simeon Ranell

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Mt Pleasant (Camp) Augt 6, 17 78 .

Where inlisted, Mount Pleasant

Date of Inlistment, 30 May, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 1 July, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, 4 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 6 Dollars, 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 26 Dollars, 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Sworn.

Number of record:

23

Jacobus

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Rowell

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated c/o White Plains Aug 5 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 30 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Vick Yellow Spring

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

McQuesten

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Rowell

Priv. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated c/o North Castle July 22 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Dick Valley Forge.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Lemuel Rowell

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Heaven

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Rowell

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick present

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Linuel Rowell

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Lemuel Rowell,

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weare

(543)

Copyint.

R | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Rowell

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Weaver

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Rowell

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct^{r}, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apr 30 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

R | 3 | N. H.

† Samuel Rowell

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted April 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Lem[l] Rowell

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Rowell

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ~~Dieb at Hartford~~ .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Rowell

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted April 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick at Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Lem[t] Rowel

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec 1779 & Jan, 178[0].

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Tavern

(543) Copyist.

(R) | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Rowell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 16 9. 30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Lieut Rowell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Seamnell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 33. 30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J Ward

R | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Powell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 20, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties : Discharged

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

(548d)

Patterson
Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Lemuel Rowell

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rec^{t} Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Lemuel Rowell

from 1 June 1779 to 1 June 1780

£ 5-2-8

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(545m) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Kavel

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[o]s Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 30, 1778.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: Discharged April 30 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

Jacobus

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Rowell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ...

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, April 30[th]

1777 3 year

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Fullerton

Copyist.

(548*d*)

ROWELL, LELUEL

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

1156

1744

Rowell, Philip

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

R | 3 | N. H.

Philip Ravell

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ May 8/16 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Lawlers Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

R | 3 | N. H.

Philip Kowel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Cap[t] Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec[d] of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H.

March, 1777.

Philip Kowel 20.0.0

Travel £6 S.5

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | N. H.

Phillip Rowell

....., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Cp. neh, Valley Forge Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bugan

(513) Copyist

R | 3 | N. H.

Philip Rand

, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Feb 21, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

R" | 3 | N. H.

Philip Read

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17/8.

Roll dated Valley Forge Nov 5, 17/8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs (?)

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

(543) Copyist

R | 3 | N. H.

Philip Revel

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 17/[illegible].

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 4, 17/[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bojan

(543) Copyist

R | 3 | N. H.

Philip Revel

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 17 7f.

Roll dated Cp. Valley Forge May 2, 17 7f.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

R | 3 | N. H.

Philip Ravel

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Cam Vacly Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

R | 3 | N. H.

Philip Revel

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bgrm

(513) *Copyist*

R | 3 | N. H.

Philip Rowell

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Capt Dan'l Pla[illegible] Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Manor

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

R | 3 | N. H.

Philip Rowell

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Warner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Copyist

R | 3 | N. H.

Philip Rowell

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Compy (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp Sept 8, 1778.

The War,

N° of Years, 1

N° of Months, 8

N° of Days, 2

Casualties: Sick at Warner N. England

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

J Bowman

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Philip Rowel

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apl. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged at Albany Sept. 10, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

R | 3 | N. H.

Philip Rowell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79;

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 74.21

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

K | 3 | N. H.

Philip Lane C

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Feb dated, 17 .

Enlisted, Feb 13, 1777.

For what Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Discharg'd Sept 10. 1778 for Inability.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Phillip Rowell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janury 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, Aprile 15th 1777 3 Years

Remarks: discharg'd Sept 10th 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Patterson
Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Philip Rowell

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Subs of Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at ⅓ dol. per week,

1 Dollars, 64 90th Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(5488)

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Philip Read

Ft., Capt Scammon Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Ditto

Sum due 81 dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

N° Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 5

(547) Copyist.

P | 3 | N. H.

Philip Powell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated ....., 17 .

When mustered ..... , 17 .

State Bounty £ 20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

1245

Rowell, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowell, Samuel

1246

Rowen, Andrew

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/372

See also _____

R | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Rowen

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 8, 1777 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

A Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Rowen

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Mt Loudon's Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21 , 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Rowen

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Rowen

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1st 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Nr Valley Forge, Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Rowen

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Rowen

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

J. Pearce

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Rowen

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died Mar 1: 1778

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meaver

Copyist.

A' | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Jaquith

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains (Camp) Aug 6, 1778.

Where inlisted, Cumberland

Date of Inlistment, 21 April 1777

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 13 May, 1777.

Whole Time of Subsistence, 44 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, 59 Dollars, 44/90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 79 Dollars, 44/90th Parts

Casualties: Died

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

Jaquith

(548d)

Copyist.

Andrew Fore

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] James Gray's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hamp[r] for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip[t] Giddinge,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated By Committee on Claims Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode- Canterbury

Time when Mustered May 20, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 6[p]-5[d]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

C. H. Keagler

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Aud[r] Rollin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3[rd] Reg[t], Commanded by Col[o] Alex[r] Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Undated, 17 .

Am[t] of depreciat[n] 39/ 1

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Kowen

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees in Capt James Gray's Recruiting acc^{t} Col. Scammel's Reg^{t} New Hamshire, with the money due each for Subsistence

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Dead

Andrew Kowen 5:45

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Copyist.

1247

Rowen, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43137?

See also

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowen

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8th 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Mt Loudon's Ferry Sept 5 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command with Col. Scammell's

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

A Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowen

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar 8 1776 to June 15 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowen

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Nr Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowin

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 3d. Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowen

Lieut.
Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov r., 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Scammell

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowen

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Rowen

Copyist.

John Frost

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] James Gray's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hamp[r] for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip[t] Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Committee on Claims Office October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Canterbury

Time when Mustered May 20, 1777.

State Bounty £30.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 6-3

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowen

Priv., { Capt. James Grav's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Danbury.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weare

Copyist.

A. | 3 | N. H.

Seth Rowell

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's Company 3 N. H. Battallion and the Different Terms they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct. 1, 1778.

During War,

Months, 20

Days,

Casualties: Sick at Ft. Mayfield

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548*d*)

Copyist.

R. 3 | N. H.

John Rowen

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Flying Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

John Lamson

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp
Augt 6, 17 7 .

Where inlisted, Cambridge

Date of Inlistment, March, 17 7 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 20 May, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 3 Weeks, — Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 4 Dollars, — 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 24 Dollars, — 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548*d*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowen

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 30, 177 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Yellow Spring

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowen

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Up North Castle July 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowen

Pri..., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowen

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rouen

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowen

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forde Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

R. | 3 | N. H.

John Rowen

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany., 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowen

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Peq. Reading Mar 27, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(5a3)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowin

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd'g Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowen

Pvt., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 23 , 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

R | 3 | N. H.

Jn° Rowen

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct^r., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 22 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 23 . 17 77.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowen

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 23 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comp'y Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowing

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov., Dec. 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowen

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ...

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, May 23rd 1777 3 year

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

71

Tallerson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

John Roiwen

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May x3, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

Pattersan
Copyist.

(548d)

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowns

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rec^{t} Taken on another Paper"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

John Rowns
From 1 Nov. 1s 23 May 1780
£35—

Number of record:

13

J Bowman

(545*m*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

John Rowen

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 31.10

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(5434) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. II.

John Rowell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

Cated Portsmouth, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 16 /

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J Hazard

Copyist.

1247-E

Rowin, Andrew

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowen, Andrew

1248

Rowen, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowen, John

1249

Rowing, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowen, John

1243. 2

Rowlans, John

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rawlings John 2d

1750

Rowlings, Elijhalet

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Elijhalet

1251

Rowlings John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priah | Pruah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, John

1752

Rawlings, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Joseph

1753

Rowlins, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, John

4.

1754

Rundlet, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43137

See also

A | 3 | N. H.

William Sandal

Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of New Hampshire June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed June 30, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Private Sprudlet

Capt. | Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed [illegible] June 30, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

R | 3 | N. H.

[illegible] [illegible]

(illegible), { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

N. H.

[illegible], { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

William Hunt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated By Committee on Claims. Exeter Oct 1st 1778.

Places of Abode Stratham

Time when Mustered June 26, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 433,3:2.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(5433)

Copyist.

Nicholas Hand

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Committee on Claims* ..... *Exeter* ..... *Oct 1st* ....., 1778.

Places of Abode *Dunbarton* .....

Time when Mustered *Sept 26*, 1777.

State Bounty *£ 20* .....

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

William Spaulding

Corp'l, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Dorbury Oct 1, 17 77.

Appointed June 20, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

William Randlet

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Michael McClary's Company in the 3 New Hampshier Reg^{t} Command by Col^{o} Alexander Scammell with the mens names and time they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

N° of Years to Serve, 1

N° of Months, 4

N° of Days, 20

Casultees: on Light Infantry

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Bowman

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

[illegible] Lundfelt

Capt. [illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

(Williams Timothy)

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated (White Plains Camp) Aug 20, 1778.

Where inlisted, Waltham

Date of Inlistment, 20 June, 17 .

For what Term, 3 (Years)

Time when joined, 12 Sept, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 11 Weeks, 5 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 16 Dollars, 14 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 36 Dollars, 14 90 Parts

Casualties: Shot dead 10/30

Remarks:

Number of record:

25 (Jacobson)

(548d) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | N. H.

William Randlet

(Age 16), Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Aug 5, 177[illegible].

Appointed Jan 30, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | N. H.

Wm Rundlett

Capt. | Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 1775.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

P | 3 | N. H.

+

William Scantell

Corp., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

[illegible] Spaulding

Capt. { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1775.

Roll dated [illegible], 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Jeffrey Randlett

Capt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Hiram Emerson

Capt. | Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

William Campbell

Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

William Kennett

Capt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Nov, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

William Runnells

Co. [illegible], { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible] 3[illegible], 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

P. | 3 | N. H.

William Kimball

Capt., { Major Norris' Co, 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Valley Hill, 17 77.

Appointed ..., 17 77.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | N. H.

Private Sawtell

Capt. { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

P | 3 | N. H.

Capt. { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... 17..

Roll dated ..... 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

R | | N. H.

Wm Rundlett

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall^{n} of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, Wm Rundlett

Town belong to, Stratham

Town Inlisted for, Stratham

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt. McClary

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Time Engaged for,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

A H Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | N. H.

[illegible] Sandwich

[illegible], { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated Camp on Reading Hill, 1777.

Appointed [illegible] 30, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt. Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of March 1779 & June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb. 3, 1780.

Appointed June 30, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent unmustered

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Willm Rundlet

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Maj^r Jam^s Norris in the 3^d Reg^t of N. Hampshire Forces From Ja^n 1777 to Jany 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, Jany 20th 1777

Remarks: Discharg^d Re Inlisted 1 Year

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

(548*d*)

Patterson
Copyist.

A' | 3 | N. H.

William Randlet

Appears with the rank of Corp.l on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col.o Alex.r Scammell From the first of Jan.y 1780 to the first of Jan.y 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments, Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Mch. dated , 17 .

Inlisted, Jan.y 30 , 1777.

Term, 3 Years

Casualties Discharged Jan.y 30 1780

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

441

(545m) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

William Kimball

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

1779 | Nov 1 to 30 January 1780

William Kimball £15 12

Roll 52.

Number of record:

9

(5451)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm Rundlett

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 5-33

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

R | 3 | N. H.

William Rundlett

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated ; 17 .

Amt of depreciation 197.4.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

1755

Runels, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Runnells, Samuel

1256

Rundlett William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rundlett, William

1757

Runnell, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priate | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Runnells, Samuel

1258

Runnells, Hezakiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/372

See also

Ezekiah Parmitt

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll*

of The Names of the 6 months Men that serv[d] in Lieu[t] Col[o] Dearborn's Company in the year 1780—†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Inlistment [illegible], 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties Discharged [illegible] 3/1780

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

[illegible]

(5456) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Hezekiah Rammells

, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 6, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Hezekiah Kimball

Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

.....Not dated....., 17 .

Inlisted, ...Augt....., 1780.

Discharged, ...Dec. 30....., 1780.

Time of Service, ...9.... months, ... days.

@ 40/ pr month £12..0..0

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

RUNNELS, HEZEKIAH

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee on Claims

Exeter Nov.r 22. 1782

Errors

By the pay Roll for the six Month Men in 1780 to West Point there appears to be due to Hezekiah Trumbell Eighteen Pounds three shillings and four pence £ 18 3 4

+ 1259

Rumells, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. W. 43/372

See also

Samuel [illegible]

[illegible], { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

[illegible],

Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

C. P. | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Lamprey

P. 1, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Samuel Tunnels

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Col° Seammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Cromwells to Camp Peeks Hill, 1778.

Places of Abode Chesterfield

Time when Mustered Oct 8, 1778.

State Bounty £2 10 0

Continental Bounty £2 0

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(5434) Copied

P. | 3 | N. H.

Sam'l Kennett

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Runels

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Michael McClary's Company in the 3 New Hampshier Reg^{t} Command by Col^{o} Alexander Scammell with the mens names and time they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

N° of Years to Serve, 1

N° of Months, 7

N° of Days, 21

Casultees: one Comd with Genl Sulivan

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Bruman

(555) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | N. H.

Samuel [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Scammell

R. 1, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] Aug 5, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... [illegible]. 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

R. | 3 | N. H.

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 3 | N. H.

+

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | N. H.

Samuel [illegible]

Pvt. , { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | N. H.

Sam[l] Runnells

Pvt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Nov, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Joined Regt .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Runnels

Pvt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Comd Genl Sullivan.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Sam Tunnells

P. [illegible], { Major Norris' Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp May 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Col. Sullivan's

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

4 | 3 | N. H.

Sam'l Scammell

Lt., { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1779.

Roll dated ..... 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

P. | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Runnells

Pvt., { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Smithfield March 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Joined Regt. Sept. 1 .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

 Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Sam[l] Runnells

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct[r], 178[0].

Roll dated Soldiers Fortune Nov 2, 178[0].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted July 4 , 178[0].

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyrid.

K | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Runnels

Pvt, Capt _____ Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Absent

Sum due £6 dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid £6 dol: 60 nine.

No Warrent 65

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 65

(547) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Sam[l] Runnels

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Maj[r] Jam[s] Norris in the 3[d] Reg[t] of N. Hampshire Forces From Ja[n] 1777 to Jan[y] 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, May 1, 77 3 years

Remarks: Milit[a] Capt to Rhod Island 1779

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

(548*d*)

Patterson
Copyist.

K | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Runnels

, Col Scammells Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 4, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec. 6, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 2 days.

Out of pr month £10.2.8

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Sam Runnels

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 93.30

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Copyist.

RUNNELS, SAMUEL
N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Sept.r 29.th 1781. — By the Pay Roll for the 6 M.o
Men in 1780 there appears to be due to Samuel
Runnels for Bounty, Wages, Interest & Depreciation
Forty nine pounds eighteen shillings and three pence
New Emission — Ex.d Josiah Gilman Jun.r

£ 49 „ 18 „ 3

1760

Runnells, Minthor

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

R | 3 | N. H.

Winthor Runnells

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennett's Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune, Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(L. H. Davis)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Winthrop Runnels

, Capt Dennis Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec 16, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 16 days.

@ 40/ pr month £11.1

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

1761 — 2

Runnels, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Runnells, Samuel

Runnills, Hezekiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Runnells, Hesakiah

1262

Rusell, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell, William

1763

Russell, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ___.

Book Mark: R.W. 43/372

See also _____

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm Russell

Pvt, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 76 to Sept. 5, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons Ferry Sept. 5, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 24 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ar. Boarded at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell.

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Willm Russell

Sergt, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 17 77.

Roll dated June 15, 17 77

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 24 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm Russel

Sgt, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septb. 1. 77 to Jan.y 1, 1778.
Comp'ny

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan.y 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Willm Russell

Pvt. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Howard

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm Russell

Jan'y, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

William Russell

Job { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 6, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Hartford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Zedekiah Sawtell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[t] Giddinge, Mus[tr] Mast[r],†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims
Exeter Oct. 12, 1778.

Places of Abode Salisbury

Time when Mustered June 25, 1777.

State Bounty £3 0

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

E. Boyle

Copyist

(5436)

R | 3 | N. H.

William Russell

Sgt., { Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 1778.

Roll dated Cambridge Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Cambridge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) Copyist.

A' | 3 | N. H.

William Russell

Appears on a

Return

of the Late Capt Bele's Company in the 3^{d} Battalion of Newhampshire Forces commanded by Col. Scammell and the Time thay have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Septr 1, 17 8 .

The War, ...

Months to Serve, ... 8 .....

Days to Serve, ... 10 .....

Casuelties: .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

21

(548*d*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Willm Russell

Sergt. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March, 24 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Coreels Ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

Copyist.

(543)

A | 3 | N. H.

William Russell

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Augt 8, 17 78.

Where inlisted, Portsmouth

Date of Inlistment, 24 March, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 14 April 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 3 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 4 Dollars, 42 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 24 Dollars, 42 90th Parts

Casualties: Wm Russell

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

Copyist.

(548d)

R | 3 | N. H.

William Russell

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Camp, Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, at Corrils Ferry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Willm Russell

Sol., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Carrells

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Willm Russell

Sol., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Side of Russell

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

William Russell

Pvt. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Russell

Sergt | Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(Harwood),

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Willm Russel

Jan^y, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, , 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge apr. 4 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died March ,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russel

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm Russell

Sgt, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, , 17 78

Roll dated Valley Forge March 5, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not Commissioned.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm Rundlett

Capt Osgoods Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Cambridge

August, 1777.

Town, New Castle

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(648d)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm Russell

Sgt. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779

Roll dated Camp Pompton Nov. 8, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W Russell

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

William Russell

Sgt. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 77.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Fatigue 60 days from 10th May

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

William Russell

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 77

Roll dated Pickt'l May 14, 17 79

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks: Furlough 29 March, Col. Dearborn for 50 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

William Russell

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough 29 march Col Dearborn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

William Russell

Jeb., { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779

Roll dated March 7, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | N. H.

William Russel

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth Feb'y, 1779.

Man's Name, William Russel

Town belong to, Portsmo

Town Inlisted for, Portsmo

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt Beal

When Inlisted, April, 1777.

Time Engaged for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

(C H Davis)

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm Russell

Capt, { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(Russell)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

William Russell

Sol., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp near Canterbury Feb. 5, 17 80

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W Russell

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm Russell

, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | | N. H.

Wm Russell

Appears on a

List*

of Men engaged for the Town of Portsmouth in the Continental Army—June 1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated June, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

142

S. J. Armstrong

(545*m*) Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

William Runnel

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth, 17

When enlisted and Term, } March 24 1777 3 years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548d)

J. C. Temple

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm Russell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Mar 24, 1777.

Term, War

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545m)

J C Handley Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Wm Russell

Appears with the rank of Privet on a

List*

of the Names of Lieut. Colº H. Dearborn's Company in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For the year 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated 17 .

Inlistment, Jany 1, 1780.

Term, War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

54

(545m)

J C Kimball Jr
Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

William Russell

Appears on a

List

of Dead, Deserters &c. in Capt Beall's Recruiting Acct Col. Scammel's Regt New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

D 4 90 17

Remarks: Absentee sick

Number of record:

14

(545m)

Copyist.

R | N. H.

William Russell.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

The Town of Portsmouth,
to Jeremiah Libbey Dr

for supplies to the Familys of the following persons from March 30, 1780 to Jany 1, 1781 they being part of this Towns Quota of Continental Soldiers

John Jones's Family	1045	16		John Shutes		446	12
Edward Goatham	316	10		Noah Allard	for mother	202	2
George Abbott	217	6		Richard Sheerman's		546	18
Thomas Shaws	465			John Humble		334	4
William Russell	410	12		David Duncan		247	4
				Commissions @ 10 ℘ c^{n}		420	0
				Present money		£4622	4

Errors Excepted, Portsmouth March 7th 1781
Jeremiah Libbey

July 13. 1781—The Truth and Justice of this acco^{t} was sworn to by Jeremiah Libbey
Before Geo. Gains Jus. Peace

(Revolutionary War,

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

505

(545*i*)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

R | N. H.

Wm Russell.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

Dr Town of Portsmouth in account with Saml Bowles Henry Sherburn and Nathl Folsom Committee for Supplying Soldiers Familys &c—

1780 To Sundries Supply'd from Apl 1779 to Jan'y 1780 as p. acct given in } £2530 5 3

* * * * *

To do supplied Wm Russell 65 13.

* * * * *

Lawfl money . . . £5010 1 3
To our time supplying & advancing money . 600 0 0.

Lawfl money £5610 1 3

By Cash Recd of the Honobl Selectmen as p. Recpts and orders on Collectors Lawfl money £5610 1 3

Portsmouth March 20, 1780—

Errors Excepted

p. Saml Bowles
Henry Sherburne
Nathl Folsom

State of New Hampshire
Rockingham Portsmouth March 20, 1780

Personally appeared Messrs Saml Bowles Henry Sherburne & Nathl Folsom & made solemn oath to the truth and justice of the within acct by them subscribed. Before

Geo Gaines, Jus. Peace

We have cast the within acct & find it right.

John Sherburne
Wm Knight
Jno Parker
} Auditors

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

503

(545)

Copyist.

R | N. H.

Wm. Russell

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Portsmouth

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

William Russell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Second Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Willm Russell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col^o Seammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 80.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

William Russell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 173.5[illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

263-2

Ryant, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riant, John

0882

1263-L

Ryant. Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riant. Joseph

1764

Salingham, Henry

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sillingham, Henry

1265

Salingham, Jacob

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sillingham, Jacob

Samborn, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samborn, James

Samborn, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samborn, Joseph

1265-c

Samborn, Matthew Nealy

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samborn, Mathew N.

1265-1

Samborn, Richard

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samborn, Richard

1266

Samson, Dan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	27337124	27	
3	78.8	28	
4	6410	29	
5	34260	30	
6	3d4652	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPC 43137

See also

		N. H.

Daniel Clinpion

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Dated .....17 .

Age, 22

Town, Epping Town

County, Rockingham

Remarks : .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(648*d*)

Copyist.

N. H.

Xavier Lampson

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter, 17 .

Town went for, Exeter

Time of Engagement, July 5, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 5, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 25 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 250

Amount, £ 15

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*r*)

Copyist.

Daniel Emerson

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Dated , 17

When mustered, July 11, 17

Town Inlisted for, Kingston

Miles Travel to Worcester, 75

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(5431)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

Daniel Sampson

, Col. Scammell's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 4, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec. 17, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 13 days.

@ 4 of /12 month £10..17..4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

6 Foreman

(545m)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Dan Sampson

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Sp Soldiers Fortune Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment ..... 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Graves

(543) Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Daniel Samson

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Daniel Samson

Time in Service, 5 mo. 25 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 13. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, " 1. 3. 4

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 6. 8

Am^{o} in New Emission, 52.

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Danl Samson

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

Jas. R. Street

Copyist.

SAMPSON, DANIEL

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Nov.r 1781

By the Pay Roll for the 6 Mo. Soldiers in 1780 there appears to be due to Daniel Sampson Fifty two Pounds new emission

£52—

Ex.d Josiah Gilman Jun.r

1267

Sanborn, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanborn, Joseph

1268

Sanbin, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanborn, Joseph

1269

Sanborn, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	3 1 3 5 0 3	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. V. P. 43/372

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

James Sanborn

( )
Jy ,

Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jun & Dec 79 & Jan , 1780.

Roll dated Ft Wm Lantan Feb 5 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1 , 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

N. Y. | 3 | N. Y.

James Sumborn

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate."

of which the following is a Copy

Record of the Select Men of the Town of Hand-
ford to the Sum of Two hundred Dollars paid to Each of our
Soldiers in the Continental Bounty for Serving in the
Continental Army During the War in Some
one of the Battalions Raised by this State
Pelmanstown July 10th 1784

Witness our hands

Jacob his + mark Thomas

James Sumborn

Nathan his + mark Hoit

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

38

(5451)

Copyist.

ES | 3 | N.Y.

(James) (Sandborn)

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a Copy
Recd of the Select Men of the town of
Sandbomtown three hundred Dollars
paid to Each of us for a state Bounty for serv-
ing in the Continental Army During the War
in some one of the Battalions Raised by
this State.
Sandomtown July 15th 1779

his
Jacob X Thomas
mark

his
Nathan X Coit
mark

(James) (Sandborn)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
38

(James) (Jackson)
Copyist.

(5451)

1 | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Sunborn

, Lieut. Regt. Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Sunbury

Oct 2, 1776.

Town, Sunborn

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

James Sanborn ×

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 36 85

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(Signed)

S. | 3 | N. H.

Jam's Sanborn,

Pri, { Capt. John Dennett's Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune, Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to a Fifer Aug. 1- 1780

(C A Davis)

(543) Copyist.

S. 3 N. H.

James Sanborn

Fife, { Capt. John Dennett's Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp at Fortune, Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at the time

(543) Copyist.

James Sinclair

Appears with the rank of Private from a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated , 17 .

Amount Wages .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

James Sumlorne

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Seventh Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Seammell, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(f | 3 | N. H.

James Sanborn

Appears with the rank of Fife on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Captain John Dennett's Company 3d New Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions &c From Jany 1st 1780 to Jany 1st 1781—

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, , 1779.

Term, 1 Year

Casualties: Promoted Apl 1 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

53

(545m)

Copyist.

(I | 3 | N. H.

James Sanborn

Appears with the rank of Fife on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Captain John Dennett's Company 3d New Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions &c From Jany 1st 1780 to Jany 1st 1781—

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, , 1779.

Term, 1 Year

Casualties: Promoted Apl 1 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

53

(545*m*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

James Sunborn

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stone's Company 3^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 9, 1779.

Term, War

Remarks: Promoted to Fifer

Augt 1, 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

Number of record:

72

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Sanborn, Joseph 1770

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	3 5 3 5 5 1 7 6
2		27	4 2 7 6
3		28	4 5 5 4
4		29	4 9 4 4
5		30	4 4
6		31	4 0 5 5
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25	3 5 3 6 7	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/372

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Sanborn

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8th 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated @ Mt Lebanon Ferry Sept 5 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apr 16 . 1777 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Sanborn

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Sanborn

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Nr Valley Forge Jan'y 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(5x3) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Sandborn

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 3d, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Sanborn

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Sanborn

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct^r, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

Joseph Dimbern

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt James Gray's Company in Col^{o} Alexander Scammel's Reg^{t} raised by the State of New Hamp^{r} for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip^{t} Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated B. Committee on Claims
Exeter, October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Brintwood.

Time when Mustered May 6, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office 7th Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

E. Knight.

(543*h*) copyist

A | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Sanborn

Pvt. Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

05 | 3 | N. H.

Capt Gray's Company

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's Company 3 N. H. Battallion and the Different Terms they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Exeter, 1778.

During War, ...

Months, ... 12

Days, ... 16

Casualties: .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

18 Dunbarton

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Sanborn

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

(V)	3	N. H.

Joseph Wentworth

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp Aug. 6, 1778.

Where inlisted, Rochester

Date of Inlistment, 10 April, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 15 May, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 9 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, 12 Dollars, 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 32 Dollars, 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548*d*)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Sanborn

Pvt., Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 16 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Sanborn

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated @ North Castle July 27 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Sanborn

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Sanborn

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Sanborn

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st. Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Sanborn

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Tanbin

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Jo^s Danburn

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct^r., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16 . 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Sanborn

Pri., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton Junell, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted April 16 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyright.

A | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Sanborn

Pris , { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Apr 1 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16 , 177 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Sanborn

Pri- , { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mass, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Horse Neck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Mass.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Sanborn

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Craven

Copyist.

(543)

A | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Danbarn

Pri., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, Dec 1779 & Jan, 178⁰.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Danborn

Appears with the rank of Cpt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ...

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, April 16[th]

1777 3 year

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Patterson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Sanborn

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 16, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Casualties : Discharged

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

Sallmon

Copyist.

(548*d*)

Joseph Swinburne

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[o] Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 16, 1778.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: Discharged April 16 1780

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Sanborn

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rec^t Taken on another Paper"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Joseph Sanborn
from 1 Nov. to 16 april 1780
£27.13

Number of record:

13

Bowman
Copyist.

(545m)

Joseph Sanborn

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Rcd of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Discharge, Apl 16, 1780.

Sum paid, £ 27. 13

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jos. Sanborn

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 24.20

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C. Ward

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

N° | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Sanborn

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Amt of depreciatn 11

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J 9 4 5

Samborn Mathews

1271

or Mathew

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P 43/372

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Matthew Sr. Sanborn

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Nov 8. 76 to Sept 5, 1777.

Camp near Tarrytown

Roll dated Sept 5 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22 , 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard We re's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

8 | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Sanborn

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8 76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Matthew N. Sanborn

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of Sept. 1777 To Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Cp. Nr. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Math[w] Davison

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec', 1778.

Roll dated Jan[y] 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Mathew Swinton

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Matthew [illegible] Sanborn

late
Sergt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Portsmouth Nov 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Matthias Livy Dunbar

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Col° Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated by Committee on Claims.

Exeter Oct. 17, 1778.

Places of Abode Nottingham

Time when Mustered Mar 25, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20.

Continental Bounty

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Eliphalet Giddinge Capt

ES | 3 | N. H.

Matt. V. Cambell

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Comp^{y} in the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of time they have got to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp White Plains April 8, 1778.

During War, 1

Years,

Months,

Days,

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Matthew N. Sanborn

Pvt. 2d, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated January 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Thomas

Copyist.

§ | 3 | N. H.

Matthew Sanborn

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Matthew N. Scanlan

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Matthew N. Sanborn

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp: North Castle July 22 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Matthew A. Sanborn

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Matthew N. Sanborn

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Matthew N. Sanborn

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stanwood

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Mathew N Bamborn

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Hammon

(543) (Copyist.

5 | 3 | N. H.

Matthew N. Sanborn

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Jan | To | Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Samm

1 | 3 | N. H.

Wait Hunt Sunborn

, Lieut. Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Ticonderoga

Sept, 1776.

Town, Nottingham

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Matthew Bantum

Corpl, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Mr 22, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hamm

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Mathew Sanborn

Corp.ᵗ, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | 3 | N. H.

Matthew Swain

Capt. | Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J. Hammond

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Nathan Swanton

6 x 1, { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr 1, 17 7 9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Detail

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Clerk.

S | 3 | N. H.

Mathew Sanborn

Corp^{l}, { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec^{r}, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted to a Corp^{l} Decr 1. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

C Tanner

S | 3 | N. H.

Math[w] Sanburn

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543)

Clerk.

S | 3 | N. H.

Matthew Sanborn

Corp^{l}, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 178 .

Roll dated Camp Feb 5, 178 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ser Exmouth

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

F Farmer

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | :3 | N. H.

Mathew Sanborn

Serg.+ { Captain Isaac Frye's Co., Colonel Scammell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 D

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 24 [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Captain Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Mathew Neely Sanborn

Sgt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated camp Soldiers Home Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

Matthew McSamborn

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire Regt From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst Day of Jany 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, Jany 1, 17 .

Term, 1 Year

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

Number of record:

64

(5485)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Matthew M. Sanborn

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ...

Portsmouth, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } June 22 1779 for 3 yrs

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Matthew P. Sanborn

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Elaxander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 22 d Stated, 17 .

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment,	Jany 22, 17
Casualties	
Number of days for which they are to be paid,	159
Wages per Month	2 0 0
Amount of Wages	10 . 12 . 0
Remarks:	

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Clayton

(545i) Copyist

No. | 3 | N. H.

Matthew H. Sanborn

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Fifth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Amt Wages

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Matthw N. Sanborn

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 1778

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

8 | 3 | N. H.

Matw A. Sanborn

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colo Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages £ .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

SAMBORN, MATTHEW N.

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

The Balance due to Serj.t Matthew N.t Lamborn
for 1781 appears to be eighteen Pounds 7/11 d
Ex'd Josiah Gilman Junr:

Nov 14. 1783.

£18 7 11

No 993

Sanborn, Richard

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: 7-10-43.372

See also .....

SAMBORN, RICHARD

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

The Balance due to Richard Samborn for
1781 appears Twenty one Pound fourteen Shillings
and two Pence

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Junr

Feb 4. 1784

N° 1074

S | | N. H.

Rich° Sawbridge

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have been employd in the public Service & are now in actual Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Haverhill N.H.

1st May, 17 .

In what Services

In Bedel's Regiment

Canada [illegible]

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(548*d*)

J. T. Mulvey

Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

Richd Samborn

Drum { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Weaver

Copyist.

(543)

No. | 3 | N. H.

Rich[d] Sanborn

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 10th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col[o] Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richd Dannforne

Appears with the rank of Viper on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Ninth Company, Third Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

S. | N. H.

Richard Sanburn

Appears as shown below on a

Register

of the Men who stay in the New Hampshire Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated

Portsmouth, 17 .

War Men that stay, Richard Sanburn Jun

Three years Men that go, William Hamblett

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(545i)

Copyist.

of N. H.

David Sandborn

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hopkinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Oct 1st

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | N. H.

Richard Sunn

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr State of N. Hampshire to Henry Dearborn for Bounties paid the following Soldiers enlisted to fill up the Continental Army—1780

Richard Sunn

The above 60 men at £3 15 hard Money		225	0
Thos Piper, Danl Carey	at 45s	4	10
Charles Cook		1	10
David Howe		4	
By rects		235	0

The amount of this acc° charged in Account Current

Errors Excepted per H Dearborn

In Committee on Claims | This Account is well
Exeter May 24 1782 | vouched
Amount Two Hundred & Thirty five Pounds Lawful Money

Exd Josiah Gilman Jun

Exd P. Boyer, Jr."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated ..... Mo[illegible]dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

171

(5457) J C Fernald Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Richard Sandborn

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of the Men now in the Sarvice that ingaged for the Town of Nottingham before the year 1778,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ingaged in the year 1780

Richard Sandborn

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

463

(545*m*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

N | 3 | N. H.

Richard Swanborn

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[o] Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feb 8, 1780.

For what term, War

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

Swanborn

Copyist.

1773

Sanborn, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanborn, Joseph

1274 1274-c

Sandborn, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanborn, Joseph

1274-a

Sanders David

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.V.S. 431.372

See also _____

(1 | 3 | N. H.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates for the war in Capt Benj Ellis's Comp'y Colo Scammell's Regt specifying the place of Residence and Towns thay Engaged For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

1780, 17[illegible].

Town resides in, [illegible]

Town inlisted for, [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

61

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1275 1274-2

Sargeant Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	37,354,255
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.P. 43/372

See also

S. | 3 | N. H.

Benjn. Sargent

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated, Cap. near Londonderry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj. Sargeant,

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ May & June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Benja Sergant

Fifer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N.H

March, 1777.

Benja Fif Sergant Figr 20.0.0

mark

Number of record:

6

(5457)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. II.

Benj'n + Sergeant

, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month(s) of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Up near Valley Forge Jan. 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties -0-

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Logan

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Bnj.ⁿ Sryᵗ

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Compʸ (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp Sept 8, 1778.

The War,

N° of Years, 1

N° of Months, 6

N° of Days, 22

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Bowman

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj.ⁿ Sergeant

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct.ᵇ, 1778.

Roll dated Danbery Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj[n] Sergent

P. A., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

N. H.

Benj[n] Sargent

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Ca[illegible] North Castle July 22, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj[n] Sergeant,

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Cp[t] Livermore's Camp July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

B C gan

Copyist

(542)

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj.ⁿ Sergeant

Co. 4, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

A | 3 | N. H.

Benj Serjeant

P. A., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Sargeant

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of D.C., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Sergent

Pt., Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated Ct. Valley Forge May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj.ⁿ Sergeant

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov. 3 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj.ⁿ Sergeant

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Valley Forge April 4, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

B Cogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj[n] Sargent,

Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Egan

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj n Sergeant

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Cp. Valley Forge March 8, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj. Sergeant

Pt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Up. Redding Oct. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began .....

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj.ª Serjint

Pot., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Reading Apl. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj[n] Sergent

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1779.

Roll dated, 6th Soldiers Fortune May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Bug[n] Sergeant

Pet., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[7]7.

Roll dated Ch. Eastern June 11, 17[7]7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 31, 17[7]7.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bugn

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj? Sergeant

Pt. ; { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 77.

Roll dated Cp Reading Mch 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 31, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on comd. at the (sick)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bigam

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj[a] Sargant,

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Cp Burgoyne Nov. 23, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Serpent

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novr Dec. 1777 Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Feby 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogart

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj. Sergeant

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Subs of Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

1 Dollars, 81 90th Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

Fullerton

Copyist.

(548*d*)

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj[a] Sergeant

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Comp[y] In the 3[rd] Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1[st] day of Janur[y] 1777 to the 1[st] day of Jan[y] 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, March 31[st] 1777 3 Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benja Sargeant

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Not dated ....., 17 .

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £ 20

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

C Ewing Jr

(543h) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Sargent

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Rcd of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Discharge, Mch 31, 1780.

Sum paid, £ 25 . 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5451)

C Bowman

Copyist.

Rufus Sergeant

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Inlisted for the war & three years in Capt Danl Livermore's Company third New Hampr Regt From Janr 1st 1780 to Janr first 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mch dated, 17 .

Inlisted, March 3, 1778.

For what Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Discharged March 31, 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

(545m)

Copyist.

E J | 3 | N. H.

Jon Jn. Ellenwood

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mch dated, 17 .

Enlisted, March 31 1778

For what Term, 3 Year

Casualties :

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj. Sergants

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rec^t Taken on another Paper"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

N.H. dated , 17

Benj. Sergants
from 1780 to 31 march 1780
£25:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Copyist.

No. | 3 | N. H.

Benj[a] Sargent

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col[o] Seammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

1778

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

N° | 3 | N. H.

Benn. Sergeant

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 172.66 2/3

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

1276

Sargent, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargeant, Benjamin

1777

Sargent, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergent, Samuel

1278

Sargents, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergent, Samuel

1779

Sargent, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergent, Samuel

1280

Sargant, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargeant, Benjamin

1281

Seagall, Jacob

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seagell, Jacob

1282

Seagell. Jacob

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/372

See also_____

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Seagill

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec', 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Bethill

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

8 | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Seagull

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Pvt Inv

Copyrid.

S | 3 | N. H.

Enoch Scammell

Sgt late Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Exeter June 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 12, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sept 12

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Enoch

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Cagell

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 1778.

Roll dated Dan'bury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Hammer
Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Jacob Seagel

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Names of the men that I Have Mustred for Capt. Leavitt

Jacob Seagel Seabrook 44

Mustered the above Men
By Me Elip^{a} Giddinge

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Exeter
Sept. 18th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record
99

(545m)

A. H. Davis
Copyist

S | | N. H.

Jacob Scadgell

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of the State of New Hampshire with Moses Leavitt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dr

1778

June 9 To Cash paid

Jacob Scadgell 94

Exeter Sept 18, 778

Number of record:

62

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Cugel

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Compy in the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains

A L S, 17 78.

During War, ---

Years, 2 6

Months, 8

Days, 26

Remarks: ---

Number of record:

24

(548d)

Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Bagel

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(5x3) Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Nagel late Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Tamm

Copyist.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

| | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Ichegat

, Capt. Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Cambridge

Decr 5, 1775.

Town, Portsmouth

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Bragell

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated camp Nov 22, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Scammell

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Seagell

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furl'o to Col. Hazen Mar 28 for 40 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Scazell

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune May 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Hurd in Gen Poor

Mar 28 Inv on Hand

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

.....Hammer.....

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Scagell

Sr., Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Invl. by Col Frazer Mar 24 for 9 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Examined

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Sarah Seavell

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 177?.

Roll dated Camp Reading Sept 7, 177?.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Same as, 177?.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted with Gen. Stark at Stillwater

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stillwater

Copyist.

§ | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Seagill

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stanmer

Copyright.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Seagall

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov & Dec 79th Dan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 8, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted June 25

1781

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Examiner

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Israel Seagill.

Pvt., { Captain Isaac Frye's Co., Colonel Scammell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Octobr, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Captain Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

+

Jacob Scavill

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Totowa Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A. Howard

Copyist.

(543)

N. H.

Jacob Seaver

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec^{d} of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emitted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Grants Towns River

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

235

C. F. Armstrong

(5151) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Sargell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... , 17 .

Amount Wages .....

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Seagell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Whitefield, 17 .

114.30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Sage

Appears with the rank of Priv ; on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Fifth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Seammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Amt Wages

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

1777

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Jacob Stogal

Appears on a

List*

of men's names in Cap[t] Rowell's & Munrowe's Companies of Infantry who rec[d] 15 Dollars each of L[t] Jno[a] Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May 10[th] 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

123

(545*m*)

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ...

....., 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

.....

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Sargill

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire Reg[t] From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst Day of Jany 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated., 17 .

Inlistment, January, 1775.

Term, 1 Year

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1283

Seagill, Jacob

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seagell, Jacob

1284

Scales, Matthew

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Matthew Scales

Pri. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8th 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weare

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Matthew Scales

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8th 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Mt Lebanon Camp Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 18 , 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command with Colonel .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Matthew Scales

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp N. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

Matthew Scales

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meaver.

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | N. H.

Matthew Scales

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

J. Pearse

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Matthew Scales

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Matthew Scales

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs Hospl

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Matthᵘ Scales

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Yel Cow Springs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Matthew Scales,

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated North Castle July 22 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick yellow Springs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(583) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Matthew Scales

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Up White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted April 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick yellow Spring

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Matthew

(543)

Copyist.

Martin Olson

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp
Augt 1, 17 78.

Where inlisted, Boscawen

Date of Inlistment, 15 April, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 1 May, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 2 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 22 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | N. H.

Mathew Scales

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

(N	3	N. H.

Martin Scales

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's Company 3 N. H. Battallion and the Different Terms they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Feby 1, 1778.

During War,

Months, 19

Days, 13

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Matthew Scales

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(5-3) *Copyist.*

Matthew Eagle

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] James Gray's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hamp[r] for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip[t] Giddinge,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Kingston

Time when Mustered Sept 19, 1777.

State Bounty £30.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Mathw Scales

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Invalid

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Mathew Scayls

Pri. , { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov^r , 1778 .

Roll dated Redding Decr 21 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 18 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg^d Novr 10 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weare

Copyist.

No.	3	N. H.

Matt^w Scales

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Reg^t^, Commanded by Col^o^ Alex^r^ Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Wal dated, 17 .

Am^t^ of depreciat^n £3 [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wal

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Matthew Scales

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ...

Not Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 18, 1777.

Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Discharged Nov. 1st 1778

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

(848d)

Copyist.

1285

Scammell, Alexander

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

8 | N. H.

Alexander Scammell
B. Majr

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dlᵈ to Colˢ Stark's, Reed's & Poor's Regimᵗˢ 1775, by Comʸ Moses Emerson

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775.

1775 Alexander Scammell Majr
Nov. 17th to 18th Shoes for Jos. Lemmon
Enl'd Sullivans Levt. 5
0. 6. —

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545*i*)

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Alexander Scammell

N. H., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from June 5 to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated Ticonderoga June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Collins

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Reynold Scammell

Col., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ Dec. & 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Cupp's Farm Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Left Command at Albany.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collins

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Scammel *

Appears with the rank of Col° on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll †

of a Part of Capt Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Scammels Reg^t mustered at the desire of Lieu^t Col Colburn of said Reg^t which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental service, 1777. We the Subscribers do acknowledge that we have received of Lieu^t Parkhurst one of the Muster Masters for the State of New Hampshire the several sums Against our names

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter June , 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll in the Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Alexander Scammell

Col., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Dec. 4 1777 to June, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... March 5 ....., 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. H. Ingalls

Copyist.

J | 3 | N.H

Alexander Scammell* Col°

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Michael McClary's Company in the 3 New Hampshier Regt Commond by Colo Alexander Scammell with the men's names and Time they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 9, 1778.

* This name appears on this Roll in the captions only

No. of record 1

Brownson.

Copyist.

(545i)

S | 3 | N.H

Alex[r] Scammell Col[o] *

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Cap[t] Tu[s] Benj[a] Stone's Company in y[e] 3[d] New Hamps Battalion Commanded by Col[o] Alex[r] Scammell

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1778.

* This name appears on this Roll in the caption only.

No. of record:

J Bowman

(545i) Copyist.

S | N. H.

Scamel

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Meshech Weare Esq.

These are to certify that the following Men belonging to, or procured by the Town of Swanzey have Inlisted into the Continental Army—

* * * * * *

William King

Col. Scamels Regiment

* * * * * *

Joseph Hammond Lieut Col"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Swanzey Feby 14, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

193

(552)

Hothill

Copyist.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Money paid Officers in Colº Scammel's Regiment for the purpose of recruiting—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Exeter

May 6, 1776.

1776

March 7 Pd Col. Nath. Scammell £16.7.0

" 13 " " " " " "

Colo. Scammell of Mrch Horse £15.0.0

Cash Paid Col. Scammell £120

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

56

(545*m*)

Copyist.

N. H.

Samuel [illegible] *

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll †

of Captain Daniel Livermore's company in Colonel Enoch Poor's regiment of New Hampshire troops, commanded by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and sworn to by William White, Muster Master.

(Revolutionary War,)
dated { By committee on claims: Exeter Oct 1 , 1778.

* This name appears on this { Entry in the caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. II.

Alexander Scammell *

Appears with the rank of Colo on a

Muster Roll †

of ~~for~~ Capt. Zachariah Beal's Company in Colo Alexander Scammell's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[t] Giddinge, Muste Mastr.

(Revolutionary War,)
dated { In Committee on Claims Exeter Dec. 17 , 1778.

* This name appears on this { Roll in the Caption.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Alexander Scammel *

Appears with the rank of Colo on a

Muster Roll †

of Capt Reuben Kemps Company in Colo Alexander Scammels regt raised by the State of New Hampshr for the Continental Service. Mustered & paid by Capt Giddinge.

(Revolutionary War,
dated } In Committee on Claims
Exeter October 16th, 1778.

* This name appears on this Roll in the Captain

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

C. Slagle.

(5451) Copyist.

S | N. H.

Alexander Scammel *

Appears with the rank of Col° on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll †

of Capt. John Gregg's Company in Col° Alexander Scammell's Regt. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our names.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Walpole May , 1778.

* This name appears on this Roll in the Captain

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Alexander Scammell

Col., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed Nov 8, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Doing Adjutant Genl Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Weaver

Copyist.

/ | 3 | N. H.

Colonel Alexander Scammell's

Col., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Acting Adjutant

(Illegible)

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Alexander Scammell

Col., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Appointed Adjutant June 15 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Wm Scammell

Col, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Cranford Dec, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Oct 1781 in July

Entered

Copyist.

8 | 3 | N. H.

Scammell's

Colonel's

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp
Augt 6, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

For what Term,

Time when joined, , 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } Dollars, 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each,

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } Dollars, 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks: Col^{o} Scammell's Reg^{t} Cash Rec^{d} of for the recruiting service 15^{l} 8^{s} Dollars

Number of record:

23 (Jacobus)

(548*d*) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Lloyd Scammell's
Adjt Genl

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp
Aug 6, 17 78.

Where inlisted,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

For what Term,

Time when joined, , 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, Dollars, 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each,

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, Dollars, 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548d) *Copyist.*

ES | 3 | N. H.

Scammell

Colonel

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Aug 8, 1778.

Where inlisted, ...

Date of Inlistment, ..., 17 .

For what Term, ...

Time when joined, ..., 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, ... Weeks, ... Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } ..... Dollars, ... 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, ...

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } ..... Dollars, ... 90th Parts

Casualties: .....

Remarks: Colonel Scammell By Cash to Rec'd of for the Recruiting Service 14 9 30

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Col. Scammel.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton

Hampton, 17[illegible].

Year enlisted in,

Name,

From what Town,

Into what Comp'y enlisted,

Into what Regiment,

Term enlisted for,

Remarks:

*This name appears on this Return only in column headed "Date of last Regiment."

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Alex^r Scammell

Col., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^y, 1779.

Roll dated Up Near Reading Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed Nov 8, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Cond. as Adj^t Genl

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

(543)

S. | 3 | N. H.

Alexander Scammell

Col., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Octr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Novr. 8 , 1776.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Adjt Genl

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

Alexr Scammell

Col, { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd as adjt

Genl

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weare

J | 3 | N. H.

Alexander Scammell

Col°, { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated c/p Near Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed Nov 8, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comds Adjt Genl

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Scammell

S | 3 | N. H.

Alex[r] Scammell

Col, { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed Nov 8, 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command as adjt Genl

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

C. Vance

(543)

Copyist.

Hampshire

Col., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb 5, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Assigned to Elisha Sheldon's Regt

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

(544) *Copyist.*

Capt. Samuel Cram's Co.,
3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Alex Scammell

Col., { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Exeter June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died April 6th 1786

Copying

(544) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

Corps Continental

Line, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Original Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Pompton, May 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Adjutant's Returns .....

(544) Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Colonel Cilley's

Col., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1779.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge April 2, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... June 3, 1776.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded at Saratoga

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Alexander Scammell

Capt. , { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Original and Supplemental

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 1779.

Roll dated Portsmouth, Dec 2, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 1776.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Died Oct 1st 1779 ____

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Colonel Scammell's

Col. Scammell's, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge, March 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned November 3, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supernumerary .....

(544) Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Capt. Peasley's

Co., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 5, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Adj. Evans .....

Copying

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Alex. Campbell

Capt. 1st, 10th, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22d, 23d, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32d, 33d, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42d, 43d, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52d, 53d, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62d, 63d, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72d, 73d, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82d, 83d, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92d, 93d, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102d, 103d, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122d, 123d, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132d, 133d, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142d, 143d, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152d, 153d, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162d, 163d, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172d, 173d, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182d, 183d, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192d, 193d, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202d, 203d, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222d, 223d, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232d, 233d, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242d, 243d, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252d, 253d, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262d, 263d, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272d, 273d, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282d, 283d, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292d, 293d, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302d, 303d, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322d, 323d, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332d, 333d, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342d, 343d, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352d, 353d, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362d, 363d, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372d, 373d, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382d, 383d, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392d, 393d, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402d, 403d, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422d, 423d, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432d, 433d, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442d, 443d, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452d, 453d, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462d, 463d, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472d, 473d, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482d, 483d, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492d, 493d, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502d, 503d, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522d, 523d, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532d, 533d, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542d, 543d, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552d, 553d, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562d, 563d, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572d, 573d, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582d, 583d, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592d, 593d, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602d, 603d, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622d, 623d, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632d, 633d, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642d, 643d, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652d, 653d, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662d, 663d, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672d, 673d, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682d, 683d, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692d, 693d, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702d, 703d, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722d, 723d, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732d, 733d, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742d, 743d, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752d, 753d, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762d, 763d, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772d, 773d, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782d, 783d, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792d, 793d, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802d, 803d, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822d, 823d, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832d, 833d, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842d, 843d, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852d, 853d, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862d, 863d, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872d, 873d, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882d, 883d, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892d, 893d, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902d, 903d, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922d, 923d, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932d, 933d, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942d, 943d, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952d, 953d, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962d, 963d, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972d, 973d, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982d, 983d, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992d, 993d, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th

3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp June 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commd 1st Lieut .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(544)

1 Reg[t] **N. H.**

Cammell

Col Reg[t]

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec[d] for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin . . .	8
Rindge . . .	17	Marlborough . .	6
Jaffrey . . .	14	Stoddard . . .	6
Peterborough .	14	Packerfield . .	5
Temple . . .	13	Washington . .	4
Fitzwilliam . .	8	Sliptown . . .	2
			119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raise l on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Antrim

April, 1777.

returned men.

+ + + +

Remarks: All Capt Farnsworths Co Cammells Regt

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

345

(548*d*)

A. C. Lunder

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Samuel,

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 1, 17[illegible].

Place of abode,

Town enlisted or hired for,

Time of enlistment, , 17 .

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Company,

Remarks:

× This name appears on this Return only in column headed "Regiment enlisted in."

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Col., { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Danbury, Feb. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent sick .....

(544) Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Capt. Hammett's Co.,

Col. { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Pay Abstract

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Saratoga, Feb 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... June 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Captain's Command .....

(544) Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Alexander Scammell

Col., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novr Decr 1779 & Jan^y, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feby 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Novr 8, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Adjt Genl

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

S | | N. H.

Scammell

Colonel

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Lieutenant Blanchard paymaster Colonell Scammell Regiment please to pay Ensign Robert Bradford Wilkins a years pay which is Due to me from the Continent my Pay Commincet 20 June 1779 & Ended 20 June 1780 and his Recipt shall by your Discharge from me for the Same

David Peirce

tes J Cilley Ens^n^"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated West Point

June 20, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

526

(545*i*)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Scammell

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Brigade of Foot

Commanded by Enoch

Poor Esqr. July 1, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel dated July 1, 1780

Regiment Scammell

Officers present fit for duty.

Field

Lieut Colonels 1 Majors 1

Commd

Captains 3 Lieutenants 2 Ensigns 2

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

over.

Number of record:

24

(545m) Copyist

Aug. 4. 37344868 1863

Staff
Adjutants / Surgeons /
Pr Masters / Mates /
Non Commd
Lieut Majors /
Qr Mr Serjeants /
Drummers & Fifers 6
Rank & File
Present fit for Duty 81
Sick Present & Sick Absent 9
On Command 9 On Extra Service 7
On Furlough 8 Total 138
Waiting to Compleat
Recruits 6 Drummers & Fifers 19
Rank & File 366
Attending since last Return
Raised
Times expired 35
Dead / Deserted 2
Transferred / Promoted /
Joined
Rank & File 3

S | 3 | N. H.

Alexander Scammell

Col., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed Nov. 8, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command as Adjt General

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of [illegible], 1780.

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

/ | 3 | N. H.

Christian Mill

Col. [illegible], { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 1, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(544) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible] , 1776 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 5/7

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Alex Scammell

Col., { 3d New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug. Sept. Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed June 6, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Adjutant Lieut. Col.

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Colonel

Col's Regt, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of February, March & June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Verplanck's Point, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Col. Scammell .....

(544)

Copyist.

S | 52 | 21,361

Alexd Scammell*

Appears on a List

of Officers who served in the Campaign of 1780 in the second New Hampshire Regiment commanded by Col. Reid Lt Colo Commd in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp New Windsor Village, May 8, 1781.

* This name appears on this list as Alexander

No. of record. 17

(5451)

Copyist.

S | N. H.

Saunnel

Col°

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Exeter

Feb 7, 1781.

John Weeks — Sale of Col° Saunnels

Loo.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 451.372.

Number of record:

232

(545m)

J. J. Arnold

Copyist

S | N. H.

Scammell

Col°

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Provision & Stores Issued &
Deliver'd by Wm Bell A. C. S.
N. Hamp. Line from the 1st
to the 30th April Inclusive 1781

Col° Scammell's Family

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp in New Hamp.
Village May 14, 1781

Number of record:
7

(5451)

L. B. Lamson
Copyist.

1st Seammills Regt N. H.

Seammill

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men Engaged in the Servis during the war
For the Town of New Chester—
Peter Wells in Capt Amos Morrills Company in Colo Cilleys Regt
Joshua Willson in Colo Seammills Regt
John Clark Jr. in Capt Farewells Company in Colo Cilleys Regt
Sterlin Heath in Colo Seammills Regt

Carr Huse
Peter Sleeper } Selectmen

To the Secretary at his office at Exeter in New-hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated P. Cilley
March 30, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

441

(5484)

A. G. Heath

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates for the war in Capt Benj Ellis's Comp'y Col^{o} Scammell's Reg^{t} specifying the place of Residence and Towns thay Engaged For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

1780, 17 .

Town resides in,

Town inlisted for,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

61

(648*d*)

Copyist.

S Waldman Regt | N. H.

Waldman

Appears ~~as~~ as shown [illegible]

Return*

of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted and now in the Service for the Town of Windham

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Windham

March 17, 17[illegible]

x x

Capt. Samuel Bancroft's Company in Col. Waldman's Regt

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372

Number of record:

258

(548*d*)

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Alexander Scammell *

Appears with the rank of Colo on a

Pay Roll †

of the late Captain Richard Peares Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Alexander Scammell, Made up to the First day of July

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

dated Greenland Sept 21. 1819.

* This name appears on this Roll in the Captain

† From copy certified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1836, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.352.

E Hughes

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Alex^r Scammell

Appears with the rank of Col^o on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

2005

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Alex. Scammell

Appears with the rank of Col° on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt Wages 690.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Alex Scammell

Appears with the rank of Col° on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .
1780.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

N. H.

Edward Emmell *

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

[illegible] †

of the late Captain Richard Reeves Company in the 1st Battalion of Rockingham County, Commanded by Colo Stephen Evans, Made up to the first day of Jan

Revolutionary War,

dated Not Dated 17 .

*This name appears on this Roll in the Captain

† From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1835, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

[5457] Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Alexander Scammel *

Appears with the rank of Colo on a

Muster Roll †

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Colo Alexander Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service & mustered & paid by Jno White, Muster Master, March, 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , Not dated , 17 .

*This name appears on this Roll in the Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

E Teagle

(515) Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Scammel

Colo.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Man's Name, Thos. Powel

Place of abode, Amherst

Company, Capt Frye

Regiment, Colo. Scammel

Term of Inlistment, Three Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

163

A H Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Alexander Scammell[*]

Col°

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Sub^{s} of Col° Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Not Dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

..... Dollars, ... 90th Parts.

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received, October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(Fullerton)

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

S | N. H.

Scammel

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Honble Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Armey for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich .	22	Dublin . .	8
Rindge . .	17	Marlborough .	6
Temple . .	13	Stoddard .	6
Peterborough .	14	Packerfield .	5
Jaffrey . .	14	Washington .	4
Fitzwilliam .	8	Slip Town .	2
			119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated 17

Temple Returned thirteen

* * Josiah Stone * *

in Capt Fry's company Col Scammels Regiment

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

192

S Cotnell

(5484)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Alexander Scammell

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ...

Not Dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, ...

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Copyist.

(548*d*)

S | 3 | N. H.

Alexander Scammell

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ...

Mal dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } .....

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548*d*) ..... *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Alexander Scammell

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ...

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, ..., 17 .

Term, ...

Casualties : .....

.....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

Tallerson

Copyist.

(548d)

/ | 3 | N. H.

Alexander Scammell

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ...

Mch 1st, 17 .

Term of Inlistment & Date, ...

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

62

(648*d*)

A. Scammell

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Alexander Scammell

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Portsmouth, 17 .

When enlisted and Term, ...

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548d)

Copyist.

| | 3 | N. H.

Alex Scammell

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened to the Officers of the 3d New Hampr Regiment from 8th Novr 1776 to 1 Jany 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mch Charlestn, 17 .

From what time to what time, 8 Nov. 1776

to 1 January, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

58

(5484)

J. C. Scandlin
Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Alexander Scammell

Col, ____ 3d ____ Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted, Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces, Gen[l] Poor's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Officers' Names Alexander Scammell

Present Rank, Colonel

Rank Proposed, Colonel

When Ought to have been promoted, } _____, 17 .

Date of Present Commission Nov. 8, 1776.

Officers names who are not arranged, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

80

(515*m*)

P E Ulmer

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Alexander Cammell

Colonel, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the State of New Hampshire"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Scammel's

Col.

Appears on a

List

of Dead, Deserters &c. in Capt Beall's Recruiting Acc^{t} Col. Scammel's Reg^{t} New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

D 90

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545*m*)

C Lawman

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Scammel

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees in Capt James Gray's Recruiting acc^{t} Col. Scammel's Reg^{t} New Hamshire, with the money due each for Subsistence

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

12

Copyist.

(54?m)

Of | 3 | N. H.

Alexand[r] Scammell

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List

of the Rank & Occurrences of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned Officers of the 3[d] New Hamp[re] Regim[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ---

Portsmouth, 17 .

Commiss'd, 8th March, 1776.

Remarks: Appointed Colo. 3d N. H. Regt. Jany 15th 1778

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Alexander Scammel

Col°, 3d Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions raised in New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov 7, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(545m)

W P E Willmes

Copyist.

S. | N. H.

Alexander Scammel,

Col, Third Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New Hampshire Troops in Continental service their Rank & Date of Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Date of Com. uncertain January, 1777.

Remarks: Col. Scammell was some time in January 1777 which may be known by the occurrence of his appointment

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Alexr Scammel

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List *

of the Officers in the three Continental Batallions raised in N. Hamr

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Place of abode, Durham

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545*m*)

Stormell

Copyist.

N. H.

Alexd^r Scammell

Col^o

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"To Capt Gideons Mr Mr Genl in New Hampshire.

Sir—This may certify that Jonah Moulton & Josiah George both of the Late Capt Weares Company 3^d New Hampshire Battalion have enlisted for 3 years into the said Company & Battalion & you are desir'd to muster & pay them the State Bounty

yr Most Obed^t

Alexd^r Scammell Col^o"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

not dated , 17

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State. R. & P., 131,372.

Number of record:

539

W. H. K. Lyford Copyist.

S | N. H.

Alexander Scammel

Appears with the rank of Brigade Maj on a

Staff Roll*

of Col[l] John Stark's, Col[l] James Reed's and Col[l] Enoch Poor's Regiments from the 23[d] Day of April, 1775, to the first day of August following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Time of entry June 12, 1775.

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month £ 4. 16. -

Amount of Wages £ 17. 13. 4

Number Miles Travel at 1*d* per mile, 60 3

Amount Wages and Travel £ 17. 16. 7

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(5457) [signature] Copyist

8 | 3 | N.H.

(Alexander) & Scammell *

Colonel

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel (Alexander) Scammell's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

* This name appears on this Return in the Captain

Number of record:

25

(545i)

Jackson

Copyist.

SS | 3 | N.H.

Alex'd Scammell

Adj't Gen'l

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt. James Cilley, his Subaltern of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

22

5451)

S | | N.H.

Alex Scammell

Appears as shown below on a

List

as follows:

3 Alex Scammell's Regt 46 Offrs

1 Co. 86 men

x x x

gl's. 41
amo. 505

41 506

46 1591 amo

2 19

130 1610 amo men 1777 1778 1779

130 Offrs

1740 Whole amo

(Revolutionary War.)

List Not dated

Number of record:

537

(548d)

J. P. Ripley

Copyist.

C / | 3 | N. H.

Alexander Scammell

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780 Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment and time of Service

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Mch Muster, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term,

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

30

(645m)

J C Hamilton
Copyist.

1 | | N. H.

Alexander Scammell
Col.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr Col. Alexander Scammell
To Cash 167 s. To Cash 120.
To Cash " " Colours 15 " 9/2 Contra Cr
5 5 43 " 30, 10. 11, 400 " —

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

535

(545i)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

95 | 03 | N. 26.

Samuel Cook

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a Copy

These may Certify that the Bearer Master before me on the eleventh of May inst. Isaac Clay John Bradshaw & John Wilson into the Continental Army in Colo Crane's Regt & Capt Hone's Comp'y three years Enlisted & present to Lieut Silas Hodges Fine William White M. Master

Lieu't Silas Hodges for procuring John Bradshaw John Wilson & Isaac Clay to inlist in the Army according to my

Over

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

16

(5451)

Copyist.

Aug. 5 37855605 1967

Agreement with the Town — Rec'd Prince
Joseph Butler

Sundown May 11th 1778

We the Subscribers do by these presents acknowledge we have each of us received of Capt Jacob Hodges thirty pounds in addition to what we have already received, Mr Joseph Butler which was Eighty pounds each amounting in the whole to Ninety pounds each amounting in the whole together to two hundred & seventy pounds for a hire or town Bounty to serve in the Cont. Army for during the war with Great Britain in the third Regt. raised in the State of New Hampshire Commanded by Colo Scammel & in Capt Benj.a Hinces Comp.y We say received by us.

John his X mark Wilson
John his X mark Bradshaw
Isaac his X mark Clay

G | 3 | N. H.

Alex^d Scammell
Adj^t Genl

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a copy:

Camp White Plains Augst 1st 1778

This may certify that Lt. Amos Calhoun & Ensign Benjamin Eaton of the 3d N. Hampshire Battalion received their Discharges the fourth of August 1778 & that their Commissions by accident were lost which prevented their being sent to Head Quarters.

Alex^d Scammell Adj^t Genl

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

34

Jacobson

Copyist.

(545i)

S | N. H.

Samuel

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following

is a copy:

This is to Certify that

Sterling Heath [illegible]

did inlist February ye

25th 1777 & to serve

as a Soldier in Capt

Perry Stone Company in

Col Scammels Regiment

for during the present

war with Britain —

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7,227

(545m)

Copyist

and I am Sir as a
Citizen & Soldier under
Condition of Giving an
Acct of Each and Every Indi-
vidual Belonging to the
Town of Deerfield who
has not Given his Free Consent that he
Should Inlist on
the Conditions agreea-
ble to his obligation given
to Capt Stone Their Com-
manding Officer to Serve for me
and the Inhabitants of the
Town during said Term
and has Ever Been Rec-
koned as one of our Quota
of Men Ever Since the
Date of his Inlistment
as far as any thing Ever
Came to my Knowledge this is my Opinion to be
the Truth Respecting this
Matter - Given under
Arthur Scholar October 8th 1778

To the Honourable Committee of Safety for the State of New
Hampshire at Exeter

N. H.

Scammell

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hamp^{r} } In the House of Representatives
March 6th 1778

The Committee to consider of the losses of the Officers and Soldiers as have been Wounded or suffered loss &c in the service of the United States Reported that it appears to your Committee that David Johnson a Soldier in Capt Waits Company, Col^{l} Bedel's Regiment lost his Gun in the aforesaid service valued at three pounds twelve shillings, & We humbly submit it that he receive pay for the same—they likewise recommend that the sum of forty two shillings be paid to Doct^{r} Abraham Downer of Charlestown in this State being his Account for dressing the wound of Caleb Hunt in Capt Blodget's Company in Col^{l} Hale's Regiment who was badly wounded in his Retreat from Ticonderoga in July last—Also that the sum of three pounds four shillings be allow'd & paid to said Abraham Downer for Nursing & taking care of Benjamin Phillips a lame soldier in Capt Stone's Company in Col^{l} Scammell's Regiment eight Weeks — which is submitted by Josiah Bartlett Chairman — Which Report being read and considered — Voted that the same be receiv'd & accepted—

Sent up for concurrence

John Dudley Speak^{r} p Tem^{a}

In Council the Same day r^{d} & Con^{d}

E. Thompson Sec^{y} "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

352

(5467)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N.H.

Alexd. Scammell

Colo

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of a List of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hamp.r Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

List Not dated

Ans.t of Col Scammells Company	£ 277..11..4
Do Lieu.t Col Dearborns	278..16..
Do. Major Wells	182..12..0
Captains Livermore	242..19..8
Fryes	147..10..8

(over)

Number of record:

16

(5450)

Copyist.

AUG. 5. 37354810 1897.

McGregore	44..9..4
Gilman	303..2-6
Ellis	229..9..4
Dennett	246..8..8

£ 1..95-2..19..6

S. Money

James Blanchard

Master

Compar'd, cast-

Examined & Approv'd

By

Alex^d Scammell Col^o late

3^d N. H. R. & Comd^t of Gl.

Stark's Brigade.

S | | N. H.

Alex'd. Scammell

Col. 1st N. H. Vls.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

New Hampshire Village May 4, 1781
Rec'd of the State of New Hampshire
by the hand of Jedediah Jewett
one Hundred dollars (in bills of
credit emitted pursuant to the act
of Congress pass'd the 18th of March
1780) on account of the depreciation
of my wages
Alex'd. Scammell Col. 1st N. H. Vls.

(Revolutionary War.)

made
* From copy (~~verified~~ in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
227.

(545m)

S. J. Arnold
Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Alex Scammell

Appears as shown below on a

Statement *

of which the following is a copy:

1780 3d Regt Commd by Alex Scammell Offr 32

1 Co	31
2 Co	33
3 Co	28
4 Co	36
5 Co	39
6 Co	25
7 Co	32
8 Co	21
9 Co	19
10 Co	29
	318

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

362 Scott

Copyist.

(545i)

		N. H.

Scammell

Col,

Appears as shown below on a

Statement *

of which the following is a copy,

Silas Fox of Campton was fined by Moses Dow at large & is not returned to ward the Quota of any particular Town at present Enlisted in Capt Stones Compy & Col Scammells Regt

Moses Dow

Exeter Mar. 22. 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

176

P Ewing

Copyist.

(545m)

S | | N. H.

Scammell

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Statement *

of which the following is a copy:

3 Regt Scammells 1781 22 Off.

1 Co. 5

2 Co. 16

3 Co. 9

4 Co. 18

5 Co. 28

6 Co. 4

7 Co. 17

8 Co. 11

9 Co. 36 151

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

363 SEottrell

(545i) Copyist.

1286

Scayls Matthew

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scales, Matthew

1286

Scayls Matthew

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scales, Matthew

1287

Seagell, Jacob

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt. Navy

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seagell, Jacob

1787

Scinkler, Noah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sinkler, Noah

1781

Scintlear, Noah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sinkler, Noah

Scott, David

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 1131372

See also .....

S | 3 | N. H.

David Scott

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 16/

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

1288-a

Scott, David

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

David Scott

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"I do hereby acknowledge to have received of James Blanchard paymaster to the late Second New Hampshire regiment by the hands of Col. Henry Dearborn all the Monies Arising on orders drawn in my favour by the following Named Soldiers of said Regiment for their pay for the months of Febr^{y} 1783 which orders were Indorsed by me payable to Col Dearborn"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter N. H.

Aug. 11, 1790.

David Scott £2

2

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

C. F. Tilman

Copyist.

V. 1281-A

Scott, William

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1	22	
2	3 7 4 5 5 7 1 5	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: VR 1163 77

See also .....

19 | 3 | N. H.

William Scott

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmouth, 17 1796.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

S | N. H.

William Scott

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Peterboro' Ships

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated, 17

Claimed by

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist

Seagell, Jacob

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seagell, Jacob

Seargent, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargeant, Benjamin

1289 - c

Seavy Daniel

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Leavy,

, Capt Gilmans Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 21, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 21 days.

@ 40/ pr month £ 11..8..0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Copyist.

(545m)

SEAVY, DAN.

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Committee of Claims Office
Exeter 24th Sept. 1781 }

There appears due to Dan Heavy a Six Months man for Deerfield for the year 1780 Fifty two pounds Three Shillings & Nine Pence New Emission, for Wages Bounty Interest & depreciation

£52. 3. 9

Jos. Gilman

1290

Seavy, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seavy, Jonathan

1296

Seary Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/372

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

John Seavy

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8. 76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | 3 | N. H.

Jon^a Scavy

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8. 76 To Sept 5th, 1777.

camp near Langdons Ferry

Roll dated Sept 5th, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Searry

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ Sept 1 77 To Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated b/s M. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Leavy

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Jan 1 To Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

8 | | N. H.

Jona Seavy

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton May 19, 1778

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, Jona Seavy

From what Town, Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted,

Into what Regiment,

Term enlisted for, 8 months

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Leavy

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Colo Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire. Mustered and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)
In Committee on Claims

dated Exeter Oct 17, 17-8.

(under the head of "The following Men Enlisted for 8 Months.")

Places of Abode Kingston

Time when Mustered May 2, 17-7.

State Bounty

Continental Bounty

Travel to Charleston No. 45 - 0 - 1

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

[543h] *Copyist.*

Jonathan Searry

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Elaxander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ...not dated..., 17 .

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment,	May 7, 17 .
Casualties	
Number of days for which they are to be paid,	54
Wages per Month	2. 0. 0.
Amount of Wages	3. 12. 0.

Remarks:

1

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

O'Keefe

S | | N. H.

John Elliot

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Mch 19, 1779.

Place of abode, Nottingm West

Town enlisted or hired for, Nottingm West

Time of enlistment, April 28, 1777.

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Company, Ens Bell

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 160

(548*d*) J. J. Hinckley *Copyist.*

S | N. H.

John Seavey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Portsmouth, 17 .

January 25, 17 .

Dollars, 400

Remarks: .....

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545*m*)

Copyist

1	3	N. H.

Jonathan Searle

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ... Mar dated ....., 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } April 1777 3 mos

Remarks: Dischargd June 16 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548*d*) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Searey

1st, Capt Weare's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Enchanted

Sum due 4 dol: 1.9 nine.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ nine.

No Warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 51

J. Wyeth

(547) Copyist.

X 1292

Seary, Levi

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark: R. & P. 481372

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Levi Leavy

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8. 76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. II.

Levi Searry

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8 76 to Dec 5, 1777.
camp near Langdons Ferry
Roll dated Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | 3 | N. H.

Levi Searry

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Sept 1. 77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Up. M. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

8 | 3 | N. H.

Levi Searey

Late
Corp'l, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

~~of~~ Jan 1 To Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 10 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Levi Seavy.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton

March 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777.

Name, Levi Seavy

From what Town, Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted,

Into what Regiment,

Term enlisted for, 9 months.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548*d*) J. Hensley *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

Levi Clary

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Colo Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire. Mustered and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)
In Committee on Claims
dated Exeter Oct. -, 17-8.

(under the head of "The following Men Enlisted for 8 Months.")

Places of Abode Stamp"

Time when Mustered May -, 17 7-.

State Bounty .....

Continental Bounty .....

Travel to Charleston No. 40 - 0 - 8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

[543h]

Copyist.

Levi Frye

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Elaxander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated , 17 .

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment, } May 7 , 17 .

Casualties

Number of days for which they are to be paid, } 31

Wages per Month 2. 0. 0.

Amount of Wages 3. 12. 0.

Remarks:

---

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stephen Peabody

Copyright

	3	N. H.

Isaac Frye

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ---- dated ----, 17

When Inlisted and Term } April 1777 3 years

Remarks: Discharged Jany 10 1780

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **63**

Copyist.

(648d)

Ens. Searcy

Lt., Capt Scammel Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col. Scammels 3d New Hampsr regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Sick furlough

Sum due 6 dol: 6.0 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

No Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Seevy. Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seavy. Jonathan

Seevy, Levi

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seavy, Levi

1793

Sellingham, Henry

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priv. | Priv.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sillingham, Henry

1794

Sellengham, Jacob

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Silingham, Jacob

Sellingham, Henry

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sillingham, Henry

Sellingham, Jacob

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sillingham, Jacob

1295

Senter. Levi

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: W10213772

See also

S. | 3 | N. H.

Levi Senter

Pri. , { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Dec. 1, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 5 1780

(Wm Davis)

(543) *Copyist.*

S | | N. H.

Levi Senter

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Levi Senter

Time in Service, 5 mo. 11 days.

Amount of Wages, 10. 14. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 12. 6

Am^{o} in good money, 16. 7. 2

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Danl. Chase

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

E. R. Street

Copyist.

F | N. H.

Isaac Foster

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Regt of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until contl Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Enlisted, 17 .

Town went for, Templeton

Time of Engagement, Dec 5, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec, 1780.

Time in Service, 3 Months 11 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 2 9 2

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 60

Amount, £ 3 6

Whole Amount, £ 12 12 2

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545)

Copyist.

		N. H.

Levi Lanter

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Oct dated ....., 17 .

Age, 19

Town, Litchfield

County, Hillsborough

Remarks : .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

SENTER, LEVI

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

In Committee on Claims

Exeter Aug.t 1. 1782 By the Pay Roll for the six Months

Soldiers in 1780 there appears to be due to Levi Senter £ 16. 7. 2

1296

Sergant, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priah | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergent, Samuel

1797

Sergeant, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargeant, Benjamin

1298 N.H. 1298-C

Sergeant, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergeant, Samuel

1298-a

Sergeants Roll

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

Abel Sergants

, Capt Gilmans Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated | Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Augt 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec. 6, 1780 .

Time of Service, 3 months, 6 days.

Wages 40/ pr month £ 10.8.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

1799 1298-a

Sergent, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargeant, Benjamin

1300

Sergent. Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	37 33 54 26
2		27	7 033
3		28	4 174
4		29	6 18
5		30	7 074
6		31	7 374
7		32	3 1
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23	3 7 2 3 7 4 7 2	48	
24	3 7 2 3 7 4 7 2	49	
25	3 7 2 3 7 4	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.P. 43/372

See also.....

1300

Sergent. Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	27354426
2		27	7036
3		28	2176
4		29	76
5		30	076
6		31	724
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23	1 3 9 4 7 2	48	
24	5 6 6 6	49	
25	6	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 43/372

See also _____

S | 3 | N. H.

Wm Mc Regal

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Cp at Londonderry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mc Cont with Col Scammell

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Clerk

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Sergeant

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Valley Forge Jany 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Sergeant

1781, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Joined Oct 31 1781

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Sergt.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Sargent

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Inlested our Selves into the Contentell Armey under the Command of Capt Benjn Stoon of Atkesion in Said State for Eight months from the Deat of our Inlestment and acknowledge to have Rec^{d} of Willm White muster master for Said Compeny Two pance pr mile from our homes to N [*illegible*] Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Hempstead, N. H. May 15, 1777.

Travel fees, £ 0 S 15 D 0

Remarks:

Number of record: 4

(5453)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Sam[l] Sargent

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnentel Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compeny of Cap[t] Benj[m] Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec[d] of William White muster master for Said Compeny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H.
March 21, 1777.

Sam[l] Sargt 20.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

6 Jan 1911

(5451) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Sergent

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 79.

Appointed May 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Came at Hinsburg

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

O | 3 | N. H.

(Name) Sergeant

(Corps)

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a copy.

This may certify that we John McDonnald and John Peters have enlisted with Ensign Josiah Eaton in Capt Stone's Co. of the 2d N. Hampshire Battalion for the term of three years for the said Eaton to return us for any town in said State & to receive the Bounty given from said Town as we acknowledge to have received the same from the said Eaton according to our agreements as witness our hands.

Springfield June 18 1778

Mcn

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

42

(5451)

Copyist.

AUG 15 1895

(John his X mark McDonnan)

(John his X mark Peters)

Jonas Cutting J.P.
(Chas. Sergeant Clerk)

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Sergent

Corpl., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Danbury Hospl

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Sargeant

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter, Oct[r] 1, ..., 1778.

Time when Mustered Feby ....., 1778.

State Bounty £2 0 0

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 ..... 15 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Sergent

Corpl., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed May 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:
under Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Sergent

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed May 8, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Sergent

Corpl., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed May 8, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sick at Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Serjeant

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Call Roll

of Captn Benja Stone's Company in ye 3d New Hamps Battalion Commanded by Colo Allexdr Scammell

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

No. of months and 20

day to Serve,

Remarks: Sick at flying Hospitall

Number of record:

2

(555)

J Bowman.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Sargent

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed May 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Fishing Kingsto

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

S T 3 N. H.

Samuel Sergent

Corpl., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed May 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at flying Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Sergent

Copl., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ft. Wm & Mary Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Sargent

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Sargant

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

aS | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Sergeant

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ... 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....
On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wells

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Vergaut

Corpl, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(513)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Sargent

Capt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Clerk.

(543) Copyist.

Sol | 3 | N. H.

Sam' Sargeant

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Hampton Nov 21, 1779.

Appointed May 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Hartford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Sam'l Sergeant

Capt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Easton, June 11, 1779.

Appointed May 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Sergent

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Peterborough May 14, 1779.

Appointed May 8, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sick at Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Chase

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Vaugnts

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed May 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(513)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Sergeant

Corpl, { 3d Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Reading Mar. 7, 1779.

Appointed May 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Came at Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Sargent

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Cantonleading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed May 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Time at Loanding

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Pingree

Capt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Fort Vanbury Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed May 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Lum

(543) Copyist.

No. | 3 | N. H.

Sam'l Sergeant

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Col° Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation £3. 6d

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Copyist.

Name Sergeant

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Seammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Amount Wages £ s d

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Lapham

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Captain John Dennett's Company 3d New Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions &c From Jany 1st 1780 to Jany 1st 1781—

Revolutionary War.

List dated .....

..... Peterborough, 17 .

Inlistment, ... May 5, 17 77.

Term, ... 3 years

Casualties: ..... Discharged May 5 1780

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

53

(545*m*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Sargeants

Appears with the rank of Corp.l on a

Return *

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp.r Reg.t by Cap.t Benj.a Stone—Now Com.ded by Cap.t M.cGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, 1 May 8.th 1777 3 year

Remarks: Promoted to Corp.l 21 October 77

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Number of record:

69

(5484)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Sergeants

Appears with the rank of Corp[l] on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Cap[t] Benjamin Stone's Company 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 10, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Remarks: Promoted to Corp[l] Oct 21, 1778

Discharged May 10, 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548*d*)

Tallerson

Copyist.

1301

Serjant, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat & Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergent, Samuel

1302

Sergeant, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargeant, Benjamin

1303

Serjeant, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergent, Samuel

1304

Serjent, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pmark

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargeant, Benjamin

Seshings . John . 1305

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. a. P. 43/372

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Allen Vedsumgt

Cpl, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ft Ann Sept 5 1777 Regt Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Pettingill

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31/76 to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Vesbrook

Pvt., Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Gr Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

8	3	N. H.

John Shehan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnentel Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compeny of Capt Benj^{m} Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for Said Compeny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester, N. H.
March 21, 1777.

John his mark Shehan 20.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

C Bowman

Copyist.

(545)

S | 3 | N. H.

Silas Nathing

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Dan'l

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Peskings

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Pvt

(543)

Copyist.

+

Corm Nicholas

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Co[l]° Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Committee Meeting ..... , 17 .

Time when Mustered ..... , 17 .

State Bounty .....

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Pashung

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

J Olcott

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Vashington

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Kingsbury Oct 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Sick at Kingsbury

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Olive

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

John Sushings

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Call Roll

of Captn Benja Stone's Company in ye 3d New Hamps Battalion Commanded by Colo Allexdr Scammell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8th, 1778.

War,

No. of months and 17

day to Serve, 13

Remarks: at flying Hospitall

Number of record:

2

(555)

Bowman

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Stevens

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....
Absent Sick Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

JMcA

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

John Peshing

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Peterborough July 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

J. K. Mc

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

John Veshinger

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

John Stilling

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

X Mark

Copyist.

S | 3 . | N. H.

John Stelling

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm Cox

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Keezing

Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

S. | 3 | N. H.

John Pettingill

Pvt. {Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

John Lovejoy

, Wm Stevens Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Cambridge

October, 1777.

Town, Suffolk

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Hudson

Pvt., Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Cp Hampshire 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

John

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jno Pollard

Pt., Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Captain Vinal, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Pashley

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Cp Tolland [illegible] May 14, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10 , 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough 10 days from March 18

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Mrm

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Allen's Regt

Oct, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough to Jan 1st 80.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen,

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Shivers

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 17 79.

Roll dated Ft Reading Feb 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Mitchell

Pvt. — Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. & Apr. & May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Exeter Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jno. Sessions

Pri. , { Capt. John Dennett's Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov. 9, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(R A Davis)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Jeshings

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stone's Company 3^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 21, 1777.

Term, War

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

72

(548d)

Copyist.

No. 3 | N. H.

John Deshings

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 176 . 8 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

John Jenkings

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Amount Wages £

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

No. | 3 | N. H.

John Stevens

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Seventh Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

(S | 3 | N. H.

John Isaacs

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Captain John Dennett's Company 3d New Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions &c From Jany 1st 1780 to Jany 1st 1781—

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, , 1777.

Term, 1 Year

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

53

(545*m*)

J C Kundle

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jn° Deshings

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hampr Regt by Capt Benja Stone— Now Comded by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not Dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, Febry 21 1777 Dur

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(5488)

Copyist.

1306 1306-a

Sessions, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jastings, John

1306-a

Sewell, Shemuah

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Nehemiah Sewett

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Michael McClary's Company in the 3 New Hampshier Regt Command by Colo Alexander Scammell with the mens names and time they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 4, 1778.

During War,

No of Years to Serve, 1

No of Months, 5

No of Days, 2

Casultees: on Main Guard

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Bowman

Copyist.

1307 1306-a

Shacford, Seth R.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shackford, Seth R

Shackford, Seth R

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro P 43137 2

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Seth R Shackford

Serg^t, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Seth R. Shacford

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8. 76 to Sept 5, 1777.

Comp near Lamoms ferry

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ~~Oct~~, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Seth R. Hartgrad

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Sept 1777 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Killed Oct 7, 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J. Hammer

Copyist.

Eliph. Bingham Stickford

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Col° Seammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Places of Abode [illegible]

Time when Mustered [illegible] 22, 1777.

State Bounty £° 2 0 ____

Continental Bounty ____

Travel to Charleston No. 4 ____

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist

S | | N. H.

Seth R. Shackford

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, Seth R. Shackford

Town belong to, Newington

Town Inlisted for, Newington

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Captn Weare's

When Inlisted, April, 1777.

Time Engaged for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

C A Davis

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Seth R. Shackford

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

Ethan C. Wadleigh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Alexander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible] 1779.

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment, January 3d, 1777.

Time to which they was Paid in a former Corps, _____, 17__.

Casualties

Number of days for which they are to be paid, 147

Wages per Month .. 2 - 8 - 0

Amount of Wages 11 - 13 - 7

Remarks:

---

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Enlisted

(/ | 3 | N. H.

Ith R Shuckford

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ...

Hd Qrs, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } Jan 1 1777 3 years

Remarks : Killed Oct 7 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548*d*) Copyist.

1309

Shairman, Richard

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shearman, Richard

3 N H - 2

Shanan, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shannon, John

1310

Number,

Shannon John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 0 P. 43/372

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Jn° Shannon

Sgt, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 2 , 1777.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 28 Jan. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C Harrell

(543) *Copyist.*

John Shannon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[t] Giddinge, Mus[tr] Mast[r],†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated, On Committee on Claims Exeter Oct[o] 17, 1778.

Places of Abode Pembroke

Time when Mustered Jan 27, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Register

(5435) *Copyist.*

S | | N. H.

John Shannon Junr

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth Feb[y] 4, 1779.

Man's Name, John Shannon Junr

Town belong to, New Castle

Town Inlisted for, Portsmo

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt. Beal

When Inlisted, April, 1777.

Time Engaged for,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | N. H.

John Shannon Junr

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

New Castle

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: deserted Jany 1777
Not returned

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

S. Austin
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jno Shannon

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Jan.y 20, 1777.

Term, War

Casualties: Deserted 28 Jany 1777

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545*m*)

J. C. Hunter Copyist.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated [illegible], 17 .

When enlisted and Term, [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548*d*) [illegible] *Copyist.*

1311

Sharman, Richard

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shearman, Richard

1312

Shaw. Neamiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Alexander Shaw

, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 17 80

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted for 9 mos. , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fishkill Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Kimball

(543) Copyist.

Jehoniah Shaw

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll*

of The Names of the 6 months Men that servd in Lieut Colo Dearborn's Company in the year 1780—†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Inlistment [illegible], 1780.

Term 6 mos

Casualties Discharged December 4, 1780

Remarks:

---

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

A | | N. H.

Peleh Shaw

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Peleh Shaw

Time in Service, 4 mo. 23 days.

Amount of Wages, 9:10:8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5-

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, " 11.4

Am^{o} in good money, 15:2

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Edw Green

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

Copyist.

N. H.

Patrick Shaw

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Town went for, Exeter

Time of Engagement, [illegible], 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, [illegible], 1780.

Time in Service, 6 Months 23 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 -

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 5 0

Amount, £ 3 0

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5457)

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Zehniah Shaw

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

.....dated....., 17 .

Age, 22

Town, Lyme

County, ...

Remarks : .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Shaw

, Lieut Col Scammons Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec 14, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 14 days.

(a 4 of 12 month £10.5.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

C Sherman

(545m)

Copyist.

SHAW, NEHEMIAH

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

By the pay Roll for the 6 Months Men in 1780 there appears
to be due to Nehemiah Shaw for Wages Bounty & Interest
Fifteen pounds two Shillings

Ex^d^ Josiah Gilman Just^r^

1313

Shaw. Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R, o P-431372

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Shaw

Sergt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 76 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777

Appointed Jan. 3, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Shute

Sergt, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 1776 to June 10, 17 77.

Roll dated June 10, 17 77

Appointed Jan. 3, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Thos. Shaw

Sergt. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 77 to Jan. 1, 1778.
camp near

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Shaw

Joh., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 24"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Shaw

Sergt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced to Pte Ranks 1st Nov. 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | 3 | N. H.

Edward Shaw

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company in Col[o] Alexander Seammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[t] Giddinge, Mus[tr] Mast[r],†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated On Committee on Claims Exeter Oct[o] 17, 1778.

Places of Abode Portsmo

Time when Mustered, June 27, 1777.

State Bounty £ 30.

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,3-2.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Hayes

(513½) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Shaw

Sergt { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Under Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Roswell

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Shan —

Lieut. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Canterbury Oct. 1, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Arr Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

Of | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Shaw

Appears on a

Return

of the Late Capt Bele's Company in the 3^{d} Battalion of Newhampshire Forces commanded by Col. Scammell and the Time thay have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ---------- ----------

Elkk y, 17 78.

The War, War

Months to Serve, ----------

Days to Serve, ----------

Casuelties: ----------

Remarks: ----------

Number of record:

21

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Shaw

Sergt { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Thomas Shaw

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... 17 8 .

Where inlisted, Portsmo

Date of Inlistment, 3 January, 17 .

For what Term, during the War

Time when joined, 4 April, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 40 Weeks, ... Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 44 Dollars, 26 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 64 Dollars, 26 90th Parts

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

22

Portsmo

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

	3	N. H.

Thomas Shaw

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp, Septr 6, 17 78.

Where inlisted, [illegible]

Date of Inlistment, March 6 17

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 26 April 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence,..... Weeks,..... Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, ... Dollars,..... 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 20 Dollars,..... 90th Parts

Casualties: Deserted

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Shan

Sergt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Stoterdam

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

Of | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Shaw

Sergt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died of Slaughter-house

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.*

Thomas Shaw

Sergt { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

Thos. Shaw

Sergt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thos. Shaw

Sergt, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Sine

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

Sd	3	N. H.

Thos. Shaw

Sergt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 77.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 1, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Discd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thos Shaw

Pvt, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated Feb 21, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. II.

Thom.s Shaw

Sgt. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pompton Nov.r 2d 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

of	3	N. H.

Thomas Shaw

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Cæsar's Island June 11, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Norris

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Starr

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Roll dated Rob't's May 14, 17 77

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. recd. Rations Jerry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thos. Shaw

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Roll dated April 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Detach't

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C. Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Sloan

Pvt., { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 7, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Feb. 17th from desertion. Sick in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Thomas Shaw

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth Feby , 1779.

Man's Name, Thomas Shaw

Town belong to, Portsmo

Town Inlisted for, Greenland

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt. Beal

When Inlisted, , 1777.

Time Engaged for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

A H Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Flint

, Wadsworth Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Dunbarton Dec 15, 1779.

Town, Pembroke

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(648*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Shaw

Pvt { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan. 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Danbury Feb. 5, 17 80

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 3 | N. H.

Thos. Shaw

Pri., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune, Dec. 1, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Thom[s] Shaw

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col[o] Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 80.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

No. 3 N. H.

Thom^s Shaw

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Col: Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Am^t of depreciation 18.2.5 /

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

No. 3 | N. H.

Thomas Shaw

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Second Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thos Shaw

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Jany 3, 1777.

Term, War

Casualties: Reduct to the Rank 4 Novr 1778

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545m)

J. O. Handley

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Shaw

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Captain David McGregores Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^d Scammell from January 1st 1780 to January 1st 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Mch dated, 17 .

Term, War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(545*m*)

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Shaw

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Portsmouth, 17

When enlisted and Term, Jan[y] 1777 for the

Remarks: Reduced Nov[r] 1779

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(648d)

J. C. Linnell Copyist.

1314

Shaw, Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. - 43 / 372

See also _____

A | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Shaw

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1st 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted April 26th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Dawes

(543)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Shaw

Pri. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 & Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ft McLaurins Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 25 , 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted April 26 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Ephraim Shaw

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt James Gray's Company in Colo Alexander Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampr for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elipt Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Greenland

Time when Mustered April 2d, 1777.

State Bounty £20

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543h)

Shaw, William

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: (illegible)

See also

William Shaw

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap[t] Richard Weare's Company in Col[o] Seammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Committee on Colours Exeter [illegible], 1778.

Places of Abode Pawmington

Time when Mustered April 22, 1777.

State Bounty £20

Continental Bounty

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

---

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543*h*)

Shead. Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

S | N. H.

Daniel Shed

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily Inlist Ourselves as Soldiers in one of the Continental Battalions of New Hampshire to Serve Dureing the Term of one year and promise obedience to the officers Set over us & to be Subject to the rules and Regulations of the army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Amherst New Hamp July 12, 1779.

Pas'd Mtr July 27

Daniel Shed

Pvt

Number of record:

72

(645m)

Copyist.

S | N. H.

Daniel Shed

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the men raised in the 5th Regiment of Militia commanded by Col Moses Nichols in the State of New Hampshire to fill up the 3d New Hampshire Battalions in the Continental Service enlisted for one Year.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Amherst August 7th, 1779.

Town went for, Raby

Time of Enlistment, ..., 17 .

Time of Engagemt, July 27, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

1 | N. H.

Quick Alert

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

J. F. Colt, 17 .

When & and by whom mustered,

Sept. 2- 1777

Lieut. Col. Wesson

For the War,

For 12 months, £60

Travel to Springfield,

Conting[t] charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545*m*)

Copyist

S | N. H.

Daniel Shed

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated ..... Portsmouth, 17 .

Mustered by ..... Lt Col Wentworth

Inlisted 1779, ... June 7

Term engaged for, ... 1 year ~

Town engaged for, ... Derry

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148 Dan'l Shed

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

8 | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Shad

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Living

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

(513) *Copyist.*

S. | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Hood

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers* and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Dated at ....., 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } July 1 1777 3 years

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548d)

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Heard

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^{r} Rigiment from the months of June & July 1779 to June & July 1780—and received their pay at five pound per month in Continental money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Exeter

May, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548*d*)

Copyist.

3 7 7

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Pvt Daniel
(Name.)
Co
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Dec W.S. 2120989
Surname.

Johnson
D.H.S

This is the only one on file.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 26-15—2,000

1316-a

Shead, Thomas

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Shead

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Michael McClary's Company in the 3 New Hampshier Reg^{t} Command by Col^{o} Alexander Scammell with the mens names and time they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

N° of Years to Serve, 1

N° of Months, 4

N° of Days, 27

Casultees:

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Bowman

(555) *Copyist.*

Shearman Richard

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Rich'd Sherman

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 3 , 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Sherman

Sgt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 8. 76. to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Londons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 3 , 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Under Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Sl | 3 | N. H.

Richd Sherman

Sergt, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr 1. 77 to Jany 1, 1778.
camp near

Roll dated Valley Forge Jany 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded at all by.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

Copyist.

Zechariah Sherman

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll*

for Capt Zachariah Beal's Company in Col^{o} Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli^{t} Giddinge, Mus^{tr} Mast^{r},†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims Exeter Oct^{o} 17, 1778.

Places of Abode Exeter

Time when Mustered Jan 27, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 33,352.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Ephraim Kimpton

(5455) Capt.

S | 3 | N. H.

Rich'd Sherman

Sol. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Rich.d Shearman

Pvt., Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Do Do absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richd Shearmon

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wonder Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

05 | 3 | N. H.

Richard O'Shaunan

Appears on a

Return

of the Late Cap[t] Bele's Company in the 3[d] Battalion of Newhampshire Forces commanded by Col. Scammell and the Time thay have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb[y] 4, 1778.

The War, Wanting

Months to Serve,

Days to Serve,

Casuelties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S. | 3 | N. H.

Richd Sherman

Sgt | Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May, 1778.

Roll dated ..... Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Shannon

Sgt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Canterbury Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Sherman

Sol., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Three

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C. Harrell

(543) Copyist.

305	3	N. H.

Richard Sherman

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Camp S....., 1778.

Where inlisted, ... Colonel's

Date of Inlistment, ... 3d Jan'y, 17 .

For what Term, ... during War

Time when joined, ... Camp, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 13 Weeks, ... Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 17 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, ... 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 37 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

22

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

of	3	N. H.

Richard Sherman

Sol. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Rich.d Sharman

Sol, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C Harrod

Copyist.

S. | 3 | N. H.

Richd Sherman

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded at Albany

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) C Gastenburg *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Richd Sherman

Pvt, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Shelby,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Rich'd Sherman

Feb., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., , 17 77.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 5, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded in the leg.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Sherman

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

(543)

(1 | 3 | N. H.

Richard Hazeltine

, 1st Colonel Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Ticonderoga

Oct 1, 1776.

Town, Portsmouth

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Rich.d Shairman

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov. 2d 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Sunbery

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Of | 3 | N. H.

Richard Shearman

Job, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79

Roll dated April 1, 17 79

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One Returned

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Sherman

Pvt., { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated March 1, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Howard

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Shearman

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Roll dated Sickle May 14, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Corrected. Name Sheaf

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Sherman

Job, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Harrell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Richd Shearman

Job, { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Sherman

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Danbury Feb. 5, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

S 3 N. H.

Rich[d] Shearman

Pri

Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d New Hamdshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept[r] & Oct[b] , 17 80

Roll dated Camp Highlands Nov. 2 , 17 80

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (Dick Plowshampshire.

(A H Davis)

S | 3 | N. H.

Rich'd Shegunaw

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Second Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[illegible]

Copyist.

N°	3	N. H.

Richd Sharman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Wakefield, 17 .

Amt of depreciation £82.10

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J Ward

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Sharman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^r Scammell From the first of Jany 1780 to the first of Jany 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments, Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ..... Mch dated, 17 .

Inlisted, ... Jany 3, 1778.

Term, ... (3 years)

Casualties: Transferred to the Corps of Invalids

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

(645m)

Jackson

Copyist.

26	3	N. H.

Rich[d] Shurtleff

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col[o] Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Ed.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Sherman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Mar dated, 17

Inlisted, Jany 1, 1777.

Term, War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545m)

J. C. Saunders
Copyist.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

....., 17 .

When enlisted and Term, ...

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

1317

Shearmon, Richard

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shearman, Richard

1317-b

Sheldon,

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.V.P. 431.3 J

See also

	3	N. H.

Shebleen

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jams Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, ...

.....

Remarks: We do Inrably Certify that the above named Charles Burget Did not Desert but Intested (by Leave) of a Genl order Into Sheldens Dragoons

J Miles Lieut

Nathan Hoit Lieut

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

(548d)

Copyist.

Next Number. 1318-a

1318

Shepard, George

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26	
2		27	
3		28	35419
4		29	7073
5		30	5051
6		31	5773
7		32	6739
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R v. P-43137 2

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

George Shepard

Corpl., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar 5 1116 & Sept 3, 1771.

Roll dated Ch in London ferry Sept 3, 1771.

Appointed ... Sept. 10, 17 .

Commissioned ... , 17 .

Enlisted ... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ... War

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

George Shepard

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Feb 10, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S. | 3 | N. H.

George Shepherd

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm Green

Capt.

S | 3 | N. H.

Georg Shepard

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnentel Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compeny of Capt Benj^{m} Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for Said Compeny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H.

March 21, 1777.

Georg Shepard 20.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5450)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

George Shepard

Corpl, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 10, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Dan

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

George Shepard

Corpl., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed Feb 10, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Geo Shepherd.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Bx Committee on Returns Exeter Oct[r] 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered , 17 .

State Bounty £ 2 0 0

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

S | 3 | N. H.

George Shepard

Corpl, | Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed Feb 10, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

George Shepard

Corpl., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed Feb 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

George Shepard

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Call Roll

of Captn Benja Stone's Company in ye 3d New Hamps Battalion Commanded by Colo Allexdr Scammell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War, 2(nd)

No. of months and

day to Serve,

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(555)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

George Shepard

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Feb 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

George Shepard

Corpl., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed Feb 10, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Fonna

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

George Shepard

Corpl, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ch North Cast C July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

G M Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

George Shepard

Corpl, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

George Shepard

Corpl, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ... War ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ... Sick in Camp ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L Olin

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

George Shepard

Corpl., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated C[amp] Valley Forge Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On Command

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

George Shepard

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Dixon

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

George Shepard

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jany ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Clerk

(543)

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

George Shepard

, 3rd Regt Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Peekskill, Oct 8, 1777.

Town, Cumberland

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

George Shepard

Capt, { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Exeter Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Lovell.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

George Shepard

Capt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

George Shepard

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Peterborough May 11, 1779.

Appointed Feb 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

George Shepard

Corpl., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 10, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

George Shepard

Capt., { 3d Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Cp Reading Mar 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 10, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

George Shepard

Corpl, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Exeter Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed Feb 10, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

George Sheppard

Capt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 79 & Jany, 1780.

Roll dated Cantt Hamby Feb 5, 1779*.

Appointed ....., 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

S. 3 N. H.

Geo. Shepard

Sergt., { Capt. John Dennett's Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., Sept. & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune, Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(C. H. Dau)

Copyist.

No. | 3 | N. H.

George Shephard

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 195.84

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

N. | 3 | N. H.

Geo. Shepard

Appears with the rank of Sergt & Corpl on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Amount Wages [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[illegible]

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Geo. Shepherd

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Seventh Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[illegible]

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

George Shepard

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Captain John Dennett's Company 3d New Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions &c From Jany 1st 1780 to Jany 1st 1781—

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, , 17 1/1 .

Term, (3 yrs.

Casualties: Promoted from Corpl July 21 1780

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

33

(545*m*)

J. C. Kinsley
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Enoch Shepherd

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hampr Regt by Capt Benja Stone— Now Comded by Capt M'Gregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, Feby 10th 1777 Year

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record

69

(5184)

Fullerton

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

George Shepherd

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Cap[t] Benjamin Stone's Company 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 10, 1777.

Term, War

Remarks: Promoted to Serg[t]

Apr[l] 1, 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548*d*)

Patterson.

Copyist.

1318-a

Shephard, George

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepard, George

1319

Shepherd, George

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepard, George

1319-a

Shepherd Daniel

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RI P 4-31, 372

See also

Daniel Shepherd

, Capt. Gilmans Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 17 80 .

Discharged, Dec. 4, 17 80 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 4 days.

@ 40/ pr month £10.5.4

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Daniel Shipard

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Dated

( ), 17 .

Name, Daniel Shipard

Time in Service, 5 mo. 18 days.

Amount of Wages, 11: 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 3 —

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, " 13 —

Am^{o} in good money, 16: 17

Am^{o} in New Emission, 3 7. 11

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Benj^{a} Jackman

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Daniel Shepherd

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Regt of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until contl Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ..... dated ....., 17 .

Town went for ..... Epsom .....

Time of Engagement, ... June 30, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, ... Dec 4, 1780.

Time in Service, ... 5 Months 4 Days.

Amount Wages, £ .....

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ ..... 3 3 -

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, ... 57 .....

Amount, £ ..... 3 8. 4 .....

Whole Amount, £ .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5451) *Copyist.*

C | | N. H.

Daniel Sheehid

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Dated ....., 17 .

Age, 22

Town, Keene

County, Cheshire

Remarks : .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | N. H.

Dan[l] Shepard

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
to the Town of Boscawen Dr.

To paying the Travel money of Joseph Hoit, Jeremiah Carter Nathan Carter & Dan[l] Shepard from Boscawen to Springfield in Sept 1781 @ 3d per Mile £6.10

Geo Jackman, Peter Kimball, Cutting Noyes } Select men for Boscawin

Hillsborough Boscawen Nov[r] 15[th] 1783 then Peter Kimball & Cutting Noyes personally appeared and made Solemn Oath to the truth of the above Acc[o]
Before me
Geo Jackman Jus Peace

Copy Att[t] N Parker

Exeter Apr[l] 6[th] 1784. Rec[d] an order on the Treasurer for four Pounds six shillings & eight pence
Geo Jackman"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record.

294

(545i)

Copyist.

Sherborn, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shurborn, John

1320

Sherman, Richard

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shearman, Richard

1321

Sherman, Richard

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shearman, Richard

1971-2

Sheshans, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seshings, John

1322

Shesing, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seshing, John

1323

Shesings, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privak | Privak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seshings, John

1324

Shipman, Eliphalet

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shipman, Eliphas

Shipman. Eliphas 1325

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	37225
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Eliphaz Shipman

Cpl, Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8/76 To Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Saratoga Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 20, 1777:

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

Elisha Shipman

Pvt. Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] , 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Mch 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Shipman

Pvt.,

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present or accounted for.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Ephraim Sumner

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

J. Farmer

Copyist.

S | 3 N. H.

Ellis Nicholas

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Left sick at Albany.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Edward Shannon

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d* Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jun 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left at Westminster

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Examiner

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Shipman

Pvt, Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Westminster

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Examiner

Copyist.

N. H. 3

Ezekiah Chipman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated September Muster, 1778.

Age [illegible]

Place of Abode Dorchester

Travel [illegible]

Bounty [illegible]

Mileage [illegible]

Total [illegible]

Names [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[illegible]

(5457) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Eliphas Shipman

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Westminster

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Shinman

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar 20 , 177

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined at Saratoga

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Examiner

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Elishas Gilman

Pvt

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Albany

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 N. H.

Edward Shannon

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

65	3	N. H.

Elphalet Chipman

Appears on a

Return

of the Names of men in Capt Ellis's Company Co^{l} Scammell's Reg^{t} and ye No. of months they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains Septr 9th, 17 78.

War,

Months to Serve, 1

Days to Serve, 21

Remarks: Took a Mistimus

Number of record:

20 (Jamestown)

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

5 | 3 | N. H.

Ephraim Shinman

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1779.

Roll dated Winter , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 20 , 177 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Sept. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Shinman

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Shinman

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Shinman

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Eliphalet Shipman

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.
(Same Junction)

Roll dated Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammar

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Gilman

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hannum

Copyist.

b | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Shimon

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Stinman

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov 22 to 29nd Jan, 1780.
Roll dated Camp Sunbury Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ; 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted Feb 20, 1777.
Term of enlistment 3 years
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged by Genl Nov 27 Jan: 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

E Stinman

Copyist.

Elisha Shepman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned Officers and Privets In Capt Benj^{a} Ellis's Company In the 3^{d} New Hampshire Regiment From Jan'y 1st 1780 Till Jan'y 1st 1781

Revolutionary War.

List dated New Hampshire Village Jany 10, 1781.

Inlisted, Novr 20, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged Jany 1, 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

52

(545m)

J. O. Howells Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Elis^{t} Shipman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3rd Reg^{t}, Commanded by Col^{o} Alex^{r} Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmouth, 17 77.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

Capt. Stevens.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Shipman

Appears with the rank of Pvt Effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, Febr 20 1777 3 Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548*d*)

(Patterson
Copyist)

1 | 3 | N. H.

Elisha Shipman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in the Company Formally Commanded by Captain Wm Ellis of the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the Times of the^r Inlistments & the^r Casualties

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Marlebro, 17 .

Inlisted, June 20, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties :

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

51

(645*m*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Ephraim Shipman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Portsmouth, 17

1 Nov. 1779 to 20 Dec. 1780
Ephraim Shipman £18.6—

Number of record:

9

Copyist.

(5451)

1326

Shipman, Elphas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shipman, Elphas

Shirtlief, Asa

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shurtleef, Asa

1518

1327

Shoot, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shute, Jonathan

1328

Shoote, Jonathan

3 New Hampshiré Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shute, Jonathan

1329

Shout, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shute, Jonathan

1330

Shurbon. John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	3 ~ 0 2 3 0	28	
4		29	
5	3 7 0 4 5	30	
6		31	
7	2 4 4	32	
8	3 4	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. 0 P. 43137 2

See also

N. H.

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

to the Honble the Council, & House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly conven'd at Exeter—

The petition of the Matross Men Garrison'd at the Forts Washington, & Sullivan unto your Honours Humbly Shews That your petitioners Enlisted themselves sometime since in the Service of said State * * * Humbly prays that y^r Honours wou'd only allow them such Wages as will be adequate to the prices of necessarys when they Enlisted * * * if your Honours cannot relieve them, they Humbly beg your Honours to allow them a Discharge whereby they may be enabled to save their Familys from inevitable destruction, your Petitioners wou'd further pray that your Honours wou'd order their back Sauce money to be setled * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

311

(5457)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jas. O'Sherborne

, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct; 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 11, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

John + Sherburn

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll*

of The Names of the 6 months Men that serv[d] in Lieu[t] Col[o] Dearborn's Company in the year 1780—†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17 .

Inlistment Augt 1st, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties Reed augt decemb 6, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

N. H.

John Shattuck

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Westpoint 1st

March, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

John Sherburne

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Act dated

, 17 .

Name, John Sherburne

Time in Service, 5 mo. 22 days.

Amount of Wages, 11- 7- 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5-0-

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, -:13:2

Am^{o} in good money, 17:2:6

Am^{o} in New Emission, 51:7:6

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

John Sherburne

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

N. H.

John Chesman

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Regt of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until contl Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter Oct, 17 .

Town went for, Kingston

Time of Engagement, June 22, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 8, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 22 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 6 5 0

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 0

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 50

Amount, £ 3 8 0

Whole Amount, £ 16 9

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

J Elliott

(5457) Copyist.

S | | N. H.

John Sherburne

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 4, 17

Town Inlisted for, Portsm.

Miles Travel to Worcester, 17

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Lamman

(543i)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

....., 17 .

Age, ...

Town, ...

County, ...

Remarks : .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

N. H.

John Shirl...

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily Inlist ourselves respetively Into the service of the United States of America, to serve as Soldiers untill the last day of December next unless sooner discharged—at the monthly Wages of Forty shillings—Corn at four shillings per Bushel—Grass fed Beef at three pence per pound & Sole Leather at one shilling & six pence per pound.--Also five pounds as a Consideration for finding a Blankett, Knapsack and other Cloathing—to be paid in money of like value to that of monthly wages—And each respectively promise & engage to obey the rules and Regulations of the Continental Army—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated ....

...ist dated ..., 17 .

Time of Inlistm't, ...July 1..., 1780 .

Age, ...18 years...

Stature, ...5 ft 11 In...

Complexion, ...light...

Remarks: ....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

223

(545*m*) ...J. Donald... *Copyist.*

S | N. H.

John Sherburne's Auditer

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

Dr Town of Portsmouth in account with Saml Bowles Henry Sherburn and Nathl Folsom Committee for Supplying Soldiers Familys &c—

1780 To Sundries Supply'd from Apl 1779 Jan'y to Jan'y 1780 as p acct given in	£2530 5 3
* * * * *	

* * * * *	
Lawfl money . . .	£5010 1 3
To our time supplying & advancing money .	600 0 0
Lawfl money	£5610 1 3

By Cash Recd of the Honobl Selectmen as p Recpts and orders on Collectors Lawfl money £5610 1 3

Portsmouth March 20, 1780—

Errors Excepted

p Saml Bowles
Henry Sherburne
Nathl Folsom

State of New Hampshire
Rockingham Portsmouth March 20, 1780

Personally appeared Messrs Saml Bowles Henry Sherburne & Nathl Folsom & made solemn oath to the truth and justice of the within acc't by them subscribed. Before

Geo Gaines, Jus. Peace

We have cast the within accot & find it right.

John Sherburne
Wm Knight
Jno Parker
} Auditors

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

503

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Simmons

, Lieut. Cap. Co Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec. 0, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 6 days.

@ 40/ pr month £10.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J Dawson

Copyist.

SHERBURNE, JOHN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Nov.r 22 1781

By the pay Roll for the six Month
Soldiers in 1780 there appears to be due to John Sherburne
Fifty one pounds seven shillings & six pence new emission
Ex.d Josiah Gilman Jun.r

Shurtleef, Asa

(1331)

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

N. H.

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raïsing 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll^s Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Town went for, ...

Time of Engagement, ..., 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, ..., 1780.

Time in Service, ... Months ..... Days.

Amount Wages, £ .....

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 50

Amount, £ .....

Whole Amount, £ .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5456) *Copyist.*

Sl | 3 | N. H.

Asa Shuttleff

, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jn. Aug. 1 , 17

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fit for Field Service

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

Asa Shirtliff

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll*

of The Names of the 6 months Men that servd in Lieut Colo Dearborn's Company in the year 1780—†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17 .

Inlistment Sept 1st, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties Discharged Decemb 14, 1780

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

Asa Shurtliff

, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec 4, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 4 days.

at 4 p/m per month £1 0. 5. 4

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Asa Shurtleff

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Asa Shurtleff

Time in Service, 4 mo. 23 days.

Amount of Wages, 9. 10. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5—

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 11. 4

Am^{o} in good money, 15. 2

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, Order to Saml Cook B. T. Gilman

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1332

Shute, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: R. I. 4-3/3-7-2

See also

John Shute

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Augt 6 ....., 17 78.

Where inlisted, ... Portsmouth .....

Date of Inlistment, ... 29 March ....., 17 .

For what Term, ... 3 Years .....

Time when joined, ... 14 April ....., 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, ... 2 Weeks, ... 2 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } ..... 3 Dollars, ... 11 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, ... 20 .....

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } ..... 3 Dollars, ... 11 90th Parts

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

22

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jn.° Shute

, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Shute

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

53.3

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

John Shute

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 122.33

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

S | 3 | N. H.

John Shute

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Second Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dickinson, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

S, | N. H.

John Shutes.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

The Town of Portsmouth,
to Jeremiah Libbey Dr

for supplies to the Familys of the following persons from March 30, 1780 to Jany 1, 1781 they being part of this Towns Quota of Continental Soldiers

John Jones's Family	1015	16		John Shutes		446	12
Edward Goatham	316	10		Noah Allard	for mother	202	2
George Abbott	217	6		Richard Sheerman's		546	18
Thomas Shaws	465			John Humble		334	4
William Russell	410	12		David Duncan		247	4
				Commissions @ 10 ℘ c^{n}		420	0
				Present money		£4622	4

Errors Excepted, Portsmouth March 7th 1781
Jeremiah Libbey

July 13, 1781—The Truth and Justice of this acco^{t} was sworn to by Jeremiah Libbey
Before Geo. Gains Jus. Peace

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

505

(545*i*)

J. T. Hurley
Copyist.

S | N. H.

John Shute.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The Town of Portsm°
To Dan"l Peirce Dr.

For Sundry Supplies to Soldiers Families from May 20, 1781 to Jany 1st 1782—viz

John Jones	£16		
Richard Sherman	12	2	
Thos Shaw (10 Sep^{m} 1781)	7	6	4
John Shute	11	14	10
Noah Allard	2	1	9
George Abbott	3	8	4
John Humble		12	9½
Edward Goathany	5	2	
	£58	8	½
Comis^{n} 7 ℘ C	3	16	
Cr By Select Mens order upon Collectors	62	4	
Silver my	62	4	

Portsm° Jany 1st 1782.

Errors Excepted
Danl Peirce

The Truth and Justice of this acco^{t} was sworn to by Daniel Peirce
Before Geo Gains Jus Peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
505
(545*i*)

J. T. Hensley
Copyist.

Shute. Jonathan

1333

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	3 7 2 [illegible]
2		27	3 [illegible] 3 0
3		28	[illegible] 3
4		29	[illegible] 0
5		30	[illegible] 0
6		31	[illegible]
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25	3 d [illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R. & P. 43137 2

See also

Sl	3	N. H.

Jon[a] Shute

Job., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 76 to Sept. 5, 1777

Roll dated Camp near London Ferry Sept. 5, 1777

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted March 29 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hospl.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

T. Worrell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jonath.n Shute

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 1776 to June 10, 1777

Roll dated June 10, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 29, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Powell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jon.a Shute

Pvt. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1. 77 to Jan. 1, 1778.
Camp near

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jon'n Shute

Pvt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Near Reading Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted March 20th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command in the Train of Artillery.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

J. Bliss
Copyist.

Of | 3 | N. H.

John † Shoob

Job, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 17 79

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 29, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. McGregore's Company, 2d Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Haswell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Shute

Sol., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 29 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

Jonathan Shute

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company in Col[o] Alexander Seammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[t] Giddinge, Mus[tr] Mast[r],†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Returned on Claims

Enter date ....., 1778.

Places of Abode Epsom

Time when Mustered Sept 1, 1777.

State Bounty £2 0

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,452.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

E Peaples

(5434) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Shute

Sgt. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 29, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command Artillery

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Shute

Sergt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Roll dated Canterbury Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Last Commanded Train of Artillery

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Randall

(543) Copyist.

Of	3	N. H.

Jonathan Eliot

Appears on a

Return

of the Late Capt Bele's Company in the 3^{d} Battalion of Newhampshire Forces commanded by Col. Scammell and the Time thay have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Feb^{y} ....., 17/8.

The War, ...

Months to Serve, ... 18 .....

Days to Serve, ... 21 .....

Casuelties: .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

21 Jackman

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jonath[n] Shute

Sgt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 29 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Shute

Sgt { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 6, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Shute

Pvt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 17 77

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S	3	N. H.

Jonathan Shute

Sol., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge June 2, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Shute

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

of | 3 | N. II.

Jon.ª Shute

Job { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Howard

(543) *Copyist.*

of | 3 | N. II.

Jon.a Shute

Feb., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jn.a Shute

Pt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jon^n Shute

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Fishkill New York, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough March 21st 40 Days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Blair

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Foote

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Easton Hill, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Accounted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jon[a] Frost

Pt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Highlands, Aug[t] 15, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jon^a Shute

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rolling April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20", 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough March 30" 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Blind

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jon^a Shoat

Pvt. { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 20", 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Cont^l Hosp^l London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Clerk

5 | | N. H.

Jona Shute

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, Jona Shute

Town belong to, Portsmo

Town Inlisted for, Portsmo

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt Beal

When Inlisted, Aprile, 1777.

Time Engaged for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166 C H Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. II.

Jon^{n} Stoote

Pvt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany. , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 20th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S. | 3 | N. H.

Jona Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec. 79 & Jany, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Jany 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Short

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return *

of the men in Capt Hawkins' Company N° 9, in the third New Hampshire Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Danbury Feby 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, March 1 1779 1 Year

Remarks: Deserted 1 Apl 1779

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Shoot

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men in Capt Hawkins' Company N° 9, in the third New Hampshire Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Danbury

Feby 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, Apl^{t}

1 1777 3 years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(548*d*)

Copyist.

John Mark

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth, 17 .

When enlisted and Term, } Enlisted May 1777 for

Remarks: Joined the 1 Reg[t] 1780 Joined Col[o] Scammons Regt.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 60

(648d) Copyist.

(J | 3 | N. H.

Jona Shute

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated. , 17 .

Inlisted, March 29 , 1777.

Term, 1 War

Casualties: Deserted 6 august 1778 Rejoind Apr 79

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(645m)

J C Hundley

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Jona. Shute

Appears with the rank of Privet on a

List*

of the Names of Lieut. Col° H. Dearborn's Company in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, , 17 .

Term, War

Casualties: Returned from Desertion Apl 1 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

54

(545*m*)

J O Hundley

Copyist.

1334

Sillingham, Henry

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. a P. 43/372

See also _____

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Sillingham

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Ch. Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Sellingham

Pt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Exeter Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dillingham

Pvt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Reading March 7, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 12, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cl Cond. at N. London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Sillingham

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Soldiers Fortun May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

J | 3 | N. H.

Henry Sillingham

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rect Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Henry Sillingham
from 1 Nov. to 12 Apl 1780
£27—

Number of record:

13

J Bowman

(545m) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Sillingham

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rect Taken on another Paper"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Henry Sillingham

from 1 Nov. to 12 Apl 1780

£27—

Number of record:

13

(545*m*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Sellenhaim

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

we the Subscribers having Volenterly inlested our Selves into the Comentell Eenrey for Two years from the Deat of our Inlestment into the Compeny of Capt Deanel Lavermore of Concord and acknoledge to have Recd of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Seventeen pounds Six Shillings it being two Thirds of his Stat and Comen Pay by County as witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester May 2, 1778

Henry Sellenhaim 17. 6. 0

Number of record:

6 J Bowman

(5451) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Sillingham

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec. 1779 & Jan. 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbery Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Sellenheim

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Red of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Discharge, Apl 12, 1780.

Sum paid, £ 27—

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5457)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Sillingham

Pvt., Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

N. H.

Henry Dillingham

Pvt., Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bigelow

Copyist

Henry Bellingham

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Novr dated, 17 .

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £ 5 0

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: 3 years Man Continental Bounty £11

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

E Taylor

(543h) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Sillingham

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Compy (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp

Sept 8, 1778.

The War,

N° of Years, 1

N° of Months, 7

N° of Days, 4

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

3 Bowman

(555) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Sillingham

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dillingham

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Head Quarters Sept. 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 12, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogum

(513) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Billingham

Pt., Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17/8.

Roll dated Danberry Oct. 1, 17/8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 12, 17/8.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Syllingham

Appears with the rank of Sol. on a

Return *

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Comp^{y} In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janur^{y} 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, Aprile 12th 1778 2 Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,572.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Patterson
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Salinglam

Pct., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Ch. Pumpton Nov. 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apl. 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment ..... 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Sillingham

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Reading April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Sillingham

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Eastern Hill, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Sellingham

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Exp. March Cast. July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted Apl 12 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

1335

Sillingham, Jacob

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. v. P. 4313 72

See also

S | 3 | N. II.

Jacob Salingham

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Up Plumpton Nov. 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Sillingham

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rect Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Jacob Sillingham
from 1 Nov. to 12 Apl 1780
£27.0

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Sellingha

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Red of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Discharge, April 12, 1780.

Sum paid, £ 27 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5451)

Bowman

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Sylliughams

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Comp^{y} In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janur^{y} 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, Aprile

12th 1778 2 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.– R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548*d*)

Patterson
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Sillingham

Pt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Reading Mch 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Cond at the lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Sillingham

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1779.

Roll dated, Ft. Soldiers Fortius May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Sillingham

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Reading Apl. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

Jacob Sillingham

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Sillingham

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

A | - 3 | N. H.

Jacob Sillingham

Pt, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Cp. Reading Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan
Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Israel Sillingham

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Sellingham

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Exeter June 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(512)

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Billingham

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Gd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Sillingham

Pvt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Exeter Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on detachment .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Fillingham

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at the time

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bigan

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Sillingham

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Compy (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp Sept 8, 1778.

The War,

N° of Years, 1

N° of Months, 7

N° of Days, 4

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Sillingham

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Danbery Oct. 1 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Danbery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Jacob † Sellingham

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Exeter North Cast July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted Apl. 12, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(513) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N.H.

Jacob Sellenwin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers having Voluntarily inlested our selves into the Comandel Ermey for Two years from the Dait of Our Inlistment into the Compeny of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord and acknoledge to have Rec'd of William White muster master for Said Compeny the Sum of Seventeen pounds Six Shillings it being Two Thirds of this State and Comendel County as witnes our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester

May 2, 1778

Jacob his X mark Sellenwin 17.6.0

Number of record:

6

Bowman

(5451)

Copyist.

S | 3, | N. H.

Jacob Pellingham

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated ....., 17 .

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £ 3 6 .....

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: 3 years men

Continental Bounty £ 4.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Copyist.

1336

Silver, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	3c 2 4 2 0
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	37 32 93 44
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R. C. P. #31372

See also

A | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Silver

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ft Lee Loudons Ferry Sept 5 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

J Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Silver

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated c/p N. Valley Forge Jan 7 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Sam'l Silver

Pvt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Sam'l Silver

Pri., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'r., 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drau'd. 5. Comp'y Dec'r. 22. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

C. Pearson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Sam'l Silver

Priv., Late Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov'r, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Rauer

Copyist.

3 | 3. | N. H.

Sam'l Silvers

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] James Gray's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hamp[r] for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip[t] Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode New Salem

Time when Mustered June 23, 1777.

State Bounty £ 2 0.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 6[s] 8[d]

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

E Tuttle

(543*h*) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Saml Silver

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Silver

Priv., Late Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 177 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

(1)S | 3 | N. H.

(Warner Silas)

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's Company 3 N. H. Battallion and the Different Terms they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

..... Feby 1, 17 78.

During War, ...

Months, 21

Days, ...

Casualties: .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

18 Jacobus

(548*d*) (*Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Sam'l Silver

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

of	3	N. H.

Elisha Gilman

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp Aug 6, 1778.

Where inlisted, New Hampshire

Date of Inlistment, 30 May, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years.

Time when joined, 1 July, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, 4 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 6 Dollars, 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 26 Dollars, 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

X Corn.

Number of record:

23

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Silver

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Cp White Plains Aug 5 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 3d , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick yellow Spring

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Silver

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Ft White Plains Aug 5 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 3d , 1777.

Term of enlistment, 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick yellow Spring

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Carver

(543)

Copyist.

A | 3 . | N. H.

Samuel Silver

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ck North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Saml Silver

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Silver

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Silver

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Silver

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Silver

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | N. H.

Capt. Smith's

_____, Lancaster Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Ticonderoga

_____, 1777.

Town, Upper Ashuelot

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

57

(548d)

J. C. Smith, Jr.
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Silver

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Dumbarton Dec. 22, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Dan Dillon

Pt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fort Pleasant May 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S. | 3 | N. H.

Saml. Silver

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Ground, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20th, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough March 25th 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Saml. Silver

Pvt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar. 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 20th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command, at the Lines.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Silver

Pvt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 30th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Silver

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec. 79th & Jany. , 1780.

Roll dated Camp. Danbury Feb.y 5th, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

B. | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Silver

Pri | Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d New Hamdshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp High Lands Nov. 2, 17 80

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(A H Davis)

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Silver

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men in Capt Hawkins' Company N° 9, in the third New Hampshire Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Danbury

Feb 4, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, April 1, 1777 3 Year

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(548*d*)

Copyist.

5 | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Silver

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ...

Pt dated ....., 17 .

Inlisted, ... May 30, 1777.

Term, ... War .....

Casualties : Transfer'd to the 9th Comp'y

.....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

Williams

(548d)

Copyist.

Of | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Silver

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Captain David McGregores Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^d Scammell from January 1st 1780 to January 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mark dated, 17 .

Term, War

Casualties: Transferred to Majors Comp^y July 31 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(545*m*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Saml Silver

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^r Scammell From the first of Jany 1780 to the first of Jany 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments, Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ..... , 17 .

Inlisted, ... , 17 .

Term, War

Casualties: Joined from Capt. McGregores Company July 31. 1780

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

41

(645m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Name Silver

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of First Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Amt Wages [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[illegible]

S | 3 | N. H.

Saml Silver

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages £0 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Sam[l] Wiggs

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3[rd] Reg[t], Commanded by Col[o] Alex[r] Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Am[t] of depreciat[n] 163.15

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Silver

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ...

Not Dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, May 30th 1777 3 year

Remarks: Transfer'd to the 8th Captains Comp[y] Dec[r] 22nd 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

(548d)

(illegible)
Copyist.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Return*

of men Inlisted for the Seventh Regiment of Militia in the Continental Army New Hampshire Battalion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Town Inlisted for, [illegible]

Place of abode, [illegible]

Company Inlisted in, [illegible]

Time of Service, [illegible]

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

[illegible]

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

336-a.

Silvers, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Silver, Samuel

Previous Number. 1337

Simpson, Josiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

SIMPSON, JOSIAH

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Oct.r 25. 1781 By the pay Roll for the 6 M.o Men in 1780.
there appears to be due to Josiah Simpson Forty nine pounds eighteen
Shillings and three Pence new emission ... 49.18.3

S. | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Simpson

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Camp Soldiers

Roll dated Fortune, Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Illegible)

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Simpson

, Capt. Ellis Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec 6, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 6 days.

@ 40/ pr month £ 10.. 8.. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

1338

Simpson Robert

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	3723488
7		32	338437
8		33	37941
9		34	37343
10		35	41033
11		36	41118
12		37	42420
13		38	49455
14		39	51387
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23	3	48	
24		49	
25	3355	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43137 2nd

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Robert Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8, 76 To Sept 5, 1777.

camp near Londons Ferry

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Robert Simpson.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have been employd in the public Service & are now in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haverhill [illegible]

1st [illegible], 17[illegible].

In what Services

Now in One of ye Cont.l Battalion of New Hamp.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(548*d*)

Copyist.

| | 1 | N. H.

Robert Simpson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Receiv[d] of Jon[a] Child Esq[r] Twenty Pound Each In Full For a Bounty Granted us by the State of New Hampshire For Inlisting into the Continental Service."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Peterb[o] [illegible], 17[illegible].

Number of record:

18 [illegible]

(543*i*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Robert Simpson

late
Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Sept 1 77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Ch. m. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Hammer

Copyist.

5 | 3 | N. H.

Richard Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Simson

Pvt., late { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Wrs 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

F. Farmer

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Kent Simon

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Sept ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... Jan 1 ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Sept. 2 ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment ... 3 years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: ... In Canada

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Jno Langdon

(543) *Copying.*

	3	N. H.

Robt Simpson

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Comp^{y} in the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains

Oct 8, 1778.

During War,

Years, 1

Months, 6

Days, 21

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

Jacobs

(548*d*) (*Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Robert Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated January 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Farmer

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Robert Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

8 | 3 | N. H.

Robt Simpson

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Dec ..., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb 10 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. II.

Robert Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge 1st mar, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Bammer

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Robert late Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Robert Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stamm

Copyist.

8 | 3 | N. H.

Robert Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D. Sammell

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Robert Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of Jan 1 To Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hannah

Copyist.

5 | 3 | N. H.

Richard Simpson

Pvt late Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Enough

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

S | N. H.

Robert Simpson.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men inlisted from the twelth Regiment of Militia (two excepted), who inlisted in Capt Jno House's Company & receiv'd the State Bounty whereof, Israel Morey Esqr is Colonel, in Continental Service July 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 1st, 17[illegible].

Place of Abode, Haverhill

In what Regiment &c[illegible]

Col^{o} Scammells

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

158

(548*d*)

J. T. Dunlap

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Robert Simson

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Mr 22, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Leave to go into the Country

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

O Farmer

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Robert Simpson

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Otis Mar

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Robert Simpson

Pvt. , { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton

June 11 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | 3 | N. II.

Robert Simpson

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ~~June~~ May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Siduro Hartford May 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ~~March~~ May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Examined

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Robert Swinson

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd or Sundry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

5 | 3 | N. H.

Robt Simson

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Kimmer

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Robert Simpson

Sgt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov + Dec 79 and Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hannum

Copyist.

(543)

S 3 N. H.

Robt. Simpson

Pri., { Capt. John Dennett's Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month Aug. Sept. & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune, Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C H Davis

Copyist.

N. H.

Robert Simpson

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Name, Robert Simpson

Time in Service, 5 mo. 27 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 16

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 3. 5

Am^{o} in good money, 17 9. 5

Am^{o} in New Emission, 52. 8 3

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Robert Simpson

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Robt Simpson

, Capt Dennis Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec. 18, 1780 ..

Time of Service, 5 months, 18 days.

@ 40/ p month £11.4.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

Copyist.

(545m)

S | 3 | N. H.

Robert Simpson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Lieut Thos Simpson's Men,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Dated, 17 .

Place of abode Haverhill

Age 16

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† These men were members of Capt. Richard Weare's Company, which company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Mallard

Copyist

S | N. H.

Robert Simpson

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 12, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Deerfield

Miles Travel to Worcester, 100

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117 L. B. Freeman

(543*i*)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Town went for, ... , 17 ..

Time of Engagement, ... , 17 ..

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, ... , 17 ..

Time in Service, ... Months ..... Days.

Amount Wages, £ .....

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ .....

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, ...

Amount, £ .....

Whole Amount, £ .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Robert Simpson

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire Regt From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst Day of Jany 1781—

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Matlocked, 17

Inlistment, Feby 25, 17 77.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged Feby 25th 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(548d)

Copyist.

S	3	N. H.

Robt Simpson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Mch [illegible], 17 [illegible]

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J Kaan

S | 3 | N. H.

Robt Simpson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Amount Wages £ .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Samuel Simons

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Elaxander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ... August ... 1780 , 17 .

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment, } ... July ... , 17 .

Casualties

Number of days for which they are to be paid, } 140

Wages per Month 2 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages 5 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Robert Simpson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

1 Nov. 1779 to 10th Jany 1780

Robert Simpson £16.13-

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

J | | N. H.

Robert Simpson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

No date, 17 .

Dec 30, 17 .

Dollars, 400

Remarks: .....

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

Copyist

S | | N. H.

Robert Simpson

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Dated, 17 .

Age, 17

Town, Deerfield

County, Hillsborough

Remarks : .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Copyist.

SIMPSON, ROBERT

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Decr 7. 1781 By the Pay Roll for 6 Mo. Soldiers
in 1780 there appears to be due to Robt. Simpson Fifty two
Pounds eight Shillings & three pence new emision

Ex. Josiah Gilman Junr.

1339

Simpson. Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Capt. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. C. 43/37 2

See also

3 | N. H.

Alexander Scammell

2d Lt. 3 Co., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Original Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from May 3, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Ticonderoga June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruiting .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Stinchfield

2d Lt. 5th Co., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from June 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Tarrytown Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned June 8, 1776.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Simpson

2 Lt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reenlisting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

M. F. Smith

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Simpson

2 Lt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8 '76 to Sept 5, 1777.

camp near Landers Ferry

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Farmer

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Simpson

2 Lt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Sept 1 77 To Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8 , 1776.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

[illegible]

2d 1st 3d, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(544) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 1776.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

[illegible]

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Simpson

2 Lt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P Farnum
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Simpson

2 Lt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 1778.

Roll dated January 2d', 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Hammer

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Simpson

2d Lt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Tammen

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Simpson

2nd Lt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Simpson

2 Lieut, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8 , 1776.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N.H.

Thomas Simpson *

Appears on a Return

of the Men in the late Capt. Neal's Comp[y] in the 3[rd] New Hampshi Regt. and the time of time they have got to serve

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Camp White Plains Sept. 8, 1778.

* This name appears on this Return only as signature.

No of Record
24

Jacobson

(545i) Copyist.

8 | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Simpson

2 Lt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Thomas Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

S 1 3 | N. H.

Thomas Simpson

2 Lt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Simpson

2nd Lieut. { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 9th Captain's Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Simpson

2 Lr, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

~~of~~ Jan 1 To Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 5, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Tammon

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Infantry Regiments

[illegible], { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible] transferred [illegible] 3d Battalion Regts (Comp.)"

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

5 | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Simons

2 Lt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Portsmouth Nov 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Samuel Simons

Copyist.

5 | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Swasey

2 Lieut., { late Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Cantonment Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Exam'n ant.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

T. Swasey

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible] { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 1778.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]
Copyist.

3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible] { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 177[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(544) *Copyist.*

3 N. H.

3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp ..... April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Feb. 4, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

/ | 3 | N. H.

+ /

3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, May 11, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned April, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined the Regt

(544) *Copyist.*

Capt. [illegible]'s Company

Capt. [illegible], 1780 { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a Commissioned Officer's

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Capt's Quarters, Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 28, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Sheffield

Lieut. Commdt; { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Reading Feb 11, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 22, 1775.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Swanton

Lieut. Comm.dt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 6., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Radnor March 7, 1780.

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Simpson

Sol[illegible], { Major Norris' Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

	3	N. H.

[illegible] Infantry.

[illegible], { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Simpson

Capt Lt, { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 1 1779.

Appointed May 22, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlo by Genl Peters.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weare

(543)

Copyist.

		N. H.

Thomas Simpson

Lieut, 7 Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Officers & Soldiers under half pay in the State of New Hamps[r] Agreeable to Resolves of Court—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated August, 1782

Lt Thomas Simpson 7th Regt

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

120

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

Thomas Simson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Alexander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 1779.

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment,	March 8, 1776.
Time to which they was Paid in a former Corps,	Decem. , 1776.
Casualties	
Number of days for which they are to be paid,	213
Wages per Month	£ 2 . 0
Amount of Wages	56 - 14 . 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(545i) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Thom^s St Simpson

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

597.23

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Simpson

Lieutenant, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the State of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Oct. 4, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(545m)

W. E. Wilkes

Copyist.

U | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Simpson

2 Lieut, 2 Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted, Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces, Gen[l] Poor's Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Officers' Names, Thomas Simpson

Present Rank, 2d Lieut

Rank Proposed, 1st of maj[r] Comp[y]

When Ought to have been promoted, Oct. 4, 1777.

Date of Present Commission, Nov 8, 1776.

Officers names who are not arranged,

Remarks:

Number of record :

80

(545m)

N E Mines

Copyist.

Ø | 3 | N. H.

Thos Simpson

2 Lieut, 3d Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions raised in New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov. 7, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

W. C. Ware

Copyist.

(545m)

(5) | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Simpson

Appears with the rank of 3d Lieut. on a

List

of the Rank & Occurrences of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned Officers of the 3d New Hampre Regimt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Feb. 1st, 17 .

Commiss'd, 8th Nov., 1776.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

1 | | N. H.

Thomas Simpson

2 Lt, Third Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New Hampshire Troops in Continental service their Rank & Date of Commissions

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Com Nov 7, 1776

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(545m)

B Hanson

Copyist.

Ezra Simon

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Elaxander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible] , 17 .

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants, & non commissond Officers Inlistment, , 17 .

Casualties

Number of days for which they are to be paid,

Wages per Month

Amount of Wages

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Ezra Simon

(545i) Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Thomas Simpson

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of "Moneys paid by Mr John Taylor Gilman to Officers & Soldiers on half pay agreeable to Orders of the Honbe General Court"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17 .

Lt. Thomas Simpson

half pay from July 18th 1779

Continental Currency, £ 36 .. 0

New Emission, 55 .. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

128

(545*i*)

S. J. Arnold

Copyist

C S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Simson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened to the Officers of the 3d New Hampr Regiment from 8th Novr 1776 to 1st Jany 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Hd Qrs, , 17 .

From what time to what time, Nov 8

1776 to July 20, 1779.

Remarks: Resigned 20 July

79

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

58

(548d)

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Thos Simpson

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

List*

of the Officers in the three Continental Batallions raised in N. Hamr

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Place of abode, Haverhill

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545*m*)

Copyist.

1340

Simson, Robert

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simpson, Robert

1340

Simson, Robert

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simpson, Robert

1341

Sinckler, Noah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sinkler, Noah

1342

Sinclair, Noah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sinkler, Noah

1343

Sinclay Noah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sinkler, Noah

1344

Sinclar, Richard

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sinkler, Richard

1345

Sineter, Noah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sinkler, Noah

1346

Sinklear, Noah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sinkler, Noah

Sinkler Noah

1347

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R. 0 P. 431372

See also

3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3 | N. H.

Captain Dinsdale

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated At Committee of Claims. Exeter Sept 14, 1784.

Places of Abode Dunstable

Time when Mustered Feb 15, 1777.

State Bounty ....do....

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,3-2.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(5437) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Noah Sinkler

Drum, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed Feb 17, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wm Graves

(543)

Copyist.

Noah Sinclair

Drum { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Mears

Copyist.

9	3	N. H.

Nath' Pinkerton

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's Company 3 N. H. Battallion and the Different Terms they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 1, 1778.

During War,

Months, 9

Days, 10

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548*d*)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Noah Sinekler

Drum, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Feb 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Noah Seinckler

Drum { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Duxbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed July 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

A Adams

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Noah Scinkler

Drum { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed Feby x, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

x Roll [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Noah Sinkler

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plains Camp Aug 2, 1778.

Where inlisted, Epsom

Date of Inlistment, 10 Feby, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 10 June, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 22 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 22 Dollars, 25 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 42 Dollars, 25 90 Parts

Casualties: Shot cast 2/90

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Noah Heintlear

Drum, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Noah Sinkler

Drum, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ep North Castle July 22 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Mears

(543)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Noah Sinkler

Drum { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed July 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dickin Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

+

Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Wood Smith

, Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Noah Sinclair

Drum, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Noah Sinclair

Drum, { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1779.

Roll dated Camp 2 Apr 1 , 1779.

Appointed Feb 17 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Clavers

(543)

Copyright.

S | 3 | N. H.

Noah Dinklear

Drum { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed Feb'y 17, 177[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted May 28

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Noah Sinkler

Drum, { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed Feb 17, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Cont Men London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

H Dawes

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

Noah Sinkler

Drm Maj. { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct^r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed Feb 17, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Maine

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Noah Sinkler

Drum { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Cp Near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed Feb 27, 17).

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Yeaw

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | N. H.

Noah Sinclar

Drum M, { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Decr. 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feby 5, 17 .

Appointed ... Feby 17, 1777.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

S | N. H.

Noah Sinkler

Appears on a

Return *

of the Soldiers who have Inlisted into the Service of the United States of America for the Parish of Loudon, since the first of the year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Loudon

Dec 30, 1777

Place of Abode, Epsom

Time of Inlistment, March 24, 1777.

Time of Service, 3 years

Casualties, Discharged

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

211

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Noah Sinkler

Appears with the rank of Drum Majr on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ----------

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, Feby 2[d] 1777 3 year

Remarks: Promoted to a Drum Majr may 28[th] 1779

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

J Allanson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

No. | 3 | N. H.

Noah Sinclair

Appears with the rank of 2nd Maj. on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Mch date, 17 .

Amount Wages 7.45

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Pierce

No. | 3 | N. II.

Noah Sinclair

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 20£ 12

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Noah Sinclair

Appears with the rank of D. Major on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[os] Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feb 17, 1778.

For what term, 3 Years

Remarks: Discharged Feb 17, 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

Jackson

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Noah Sinkler

Appears with the rank of Dr. Mayr. on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ...

Nov.r Dated ....., 17 .

Inlisted, Febry. 17, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties : Promoted to a Drum Major May 28. 1779

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

Patterson

Copyist.

(548d)

S | 3 | N. H.

Noah Sinkler

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

1 Nov[r] 1779 to 10[th] Feb[y] 1780

Noah Sinkler £10.

Doll 63.1/3

Number of record:

9

Bowman

(545i) *Copyist.*

J | | N. H.

Noah Sinkler

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

.....1st dated....., 17 .

.....March....., 17 .

Dollars, ... 400

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

E. Hard

Copyist

X

Sinkler Richard

348

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

A | 3 | N. H.

Richard Sinkler

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted April 23 . 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined May 1 -
On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richd Sinkler

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Octr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 2, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 23 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Richd Sineler

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Darby Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 23 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wm Lane

(543)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Richard Sinkler

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

1 Nov. 1779 to 23 Apl 1780

Richard Sinkler £28.16.8

Number of record:

9

(5451)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Sinclair

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[o]s Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 23, 1778.

For what term, 3 Years

Remarks: Discharged Feb 23, 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545*m*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Sinkler

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 23, 1779.

Term, 1 year

Casualties : Discharg'd Inlisted to make up the time that John Muggett Engaged for

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

Tallerson

Copyist.

(548d)

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Sinkler

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, April 23d 1777 1 year

Remarks: took Corporal Mugatts Place March 1st 1779

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Patterson
Copyist.

(548d)

v 1349

Skinner. Charles

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Chas. Skinner

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 17 77.

Roll dated June 15, 17 77

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 9 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 28 Jan. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

8	3	N. H.

Charles O'Kinnon

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Aug 8, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Date of Inlistment, 1 Feby, 17 .

For what Term,

Time when joined, , 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } Dollars, 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 20 Dollars, 90th Parts

Casualties: Deserted

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

Jacobson

(548*d*)

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Charles Shinner

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[t] Giddinge, Mus[tr] Mast[r],†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated On Committee on Claims Exeter Oct. 1, 1778.

Places of Abode Londonderry

Time when Mustered March 21, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C. H. Teagle

(543) *Copyist*

S | | N. H.

Charles Shinner

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, Charles Shinner

Town belong to, Portsmo

Town Inlisted for, Portsmo

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt Beal

When Inlisted, Aperil, 1777.

Time Engaged for, 3 Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

(548*d*)

C A Davis

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Chas Skinner

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Jany 1, 1777.

Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Deserted 28 Jany 1777

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(645m)

J C Hundley Copyist.

3 | N. H.

(Officer's Name)

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ...

..., 17 .

When enlisted and Term, ...

Remarks: ...

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

60

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1350

Sleeper, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 0 P. 43137 2

See also

A | 3 | N. H.

Benj^a Sleeper

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Pp Mr Loudon's Ferry Sept 5 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apr 16 ..... , 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

Benj^a Sleeper

Pri. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Benjamin Sleepers

Appears as signature to a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of ye Select men and Committee of Brentwood by each one of us the Subscribers Thirty pounds a piece in full for our hire into the Continental Army for three years we Say receivd by us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated May 12, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

403

(545*i*)

A. G. Ballard

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Benj.a Sleeper

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify whom it may Concern that I John Flanders have engag[d] in the Continental Service for the Term of three years for Philip Hoit Joseph Quimby W[m] Whittaker Moses Quimby Asa Whittaker and Timothy Clough for the sum of twenty four Pound Law[ll] money—as witness my hand—

his
John × Flanders
mark

Benj[a] Sleeper witness"

(Revolutionary War,)

Certificate dated Weare March 26, 1777.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

458

(552)

J. Austin
Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Benj'n Sleeper

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Nr Valley Forge Jan 2, 178.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Benj[a] Sleper

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

C/ Clerk

(543)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Benj^a Sleeper

Pri. Sol. Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of N Rr, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 177 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Brewer

(543) Copyist.

Benja Sleeper

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] James Gray's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hamp[r] for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip[t] Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct[r] 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Dunbarton

Time when Mustered May 10, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Benja Sleeper

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj^a Sleeper

Pvt., Sgt. Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Weare

(543)

Copyist.

A1 | 3 | N. H.

Benj^a Sleeper

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

Of | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Wheeler

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's Company 3 N. H. Battallion and the Different Terms they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Feby 1, 1778.

During War, ...

Months, 1 7

Days, 11

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

18

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Benj^m Sleeper

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wade

Copyist.

91	3	N. H.

Benjamin Cheever

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp
Aug 6, 1778.

Where inlisted, Exeter

Date of Inlistment, 16 Septr 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 13 May, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 12 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, 17 Dollars, 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 37 Dollars, 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548*d*)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Sleeper

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Up White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Sleeper

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ft. North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Benj'm Sleeper

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Sleeper

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Sleeper

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Sleeper

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1777.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 8, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment' .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Sleeper

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned „ 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Sleeper

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janr, 1779.

Roll dated C[amp] Near Reading Feb 4 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Mann

(5a3) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjⁿ Sleeper

Priv^t, { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Mass, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Cleaveland

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Benj^m Sleeper

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Benj Sleeper

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: On furlough. Mar 18. for 50 Days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Benj^m Sleeper

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct^r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 27, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted April 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Benj^m Sleeper

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec. 1779 & Jan, 178⁰.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benn Sleeper

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 171

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Ben Sleeper

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 24.40

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

N. H.

Benja Sleeper

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental armey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Westdale, 17 .

Man's Name, Benja Sleeper

For Dunbarton

Capt Enlisted under, Wm Stark Colo

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548*d*)

Copyist.

N. H.

Benj Cooper

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Dated ....., 17 .

Dated ....., 17 .

Dollars, 400

Remarks: .....

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545*m*)

H E Hall

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Sleeper

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Rd of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Discharge, Apl 16, 1780.

Sum paid, £ 27.13

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5451)

A Brennan

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Sleeper

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rect Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Ver dated, 17

Benjamin Sleeper
from 1 Nov. to 6 April 1780
£17.13.

Number of record:

13

Copyist.

(545m)

65 | 3 | N. H.

Benja Weeper

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[o]s Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mch dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 16, 1778.

For what term, 3 Years

Remarks: Discharged April 16 1780

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545*m*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Sleeper

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 16, 1777.

Term, 3 Year

Casualties : Discharged

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

Tallerson
Copyist.

(548d)

S | 3 | N. H.

Benja Sleeper

Appears with the rank of Corl on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, April 16[th] 1777 3 year

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Paterson
Copyist.

(548*d*)

1351

Sleper, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Rank

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sleper Benjamin

1352

Smart. James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

1 | 3 | N. H.

Saml Smail

Pt. { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Sept 1777.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Sept 5 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted March 17 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Joined Co Sept 1

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

James Sumart

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ [illegible] Jan'y, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Jan. 2, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Samuel Smart

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp Aug 12, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Date of Inlistment, 12 March, 17

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 22 April, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 15 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 2 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 22 Dollars, 60 90 Parts

Casualties: Deserted

Shot coat 12/90

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

Jacobson

(548d)

Copyist.

1775-83

Smart, Moses

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	3 2 3 2 3 7
2		27	4 0 1
3		28	2 0 3 2 1
4		29	3 3 4 3 3
5		30	4 5 1 5
6		31	5 7 5 0
7		32	6 7 4 4
8		33	7 3 3 3
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43137 2

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Moses Kinast

1st, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Loudon's ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Dolan

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Moses Emart

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Moses Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct & Nov Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan Valley Forge Jany 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Moses Smart

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Have Inlested our Selves Into the Contentell Army for the Term of three years or Duering Said war with Grate Britten we and Eatch of us being Inlested by Benjm Heikcox and amos Webster into the Compeny of Capt Benjm Stoon we and Eatch of us do acknoledge to have Recd of Willm White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twenty Pounds as a bounty or Gratuety from Said State as Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Plymouth N.H April 3, 1777.

Moses his Smart mark 20.0.0

Number of record: 5

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Moses Stuart

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. H.

Moses Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Mew

(543) Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Maxwell Smart

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims

Exeter Dec[r] 1 ....., 1778.

Time when Mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £2 0 0

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

E Scaglin

Copyist.

(543*h*)

S | 3 | N. H.

Moses Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L Wau

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Moses Pinard

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

J. Pleu

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Moses Smart

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Call Roll

of Captn Benjn Stone's Company in ye 3d New Hamps Battalion Commanded by Colo Allexdr Scammell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

No. of months and 18

day to Serve, 7

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(555)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Moses Simon

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Moses Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Xerox

Copyist.

S. | 3 | N. H.

Moses Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Cp North East Co July 22, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Moses Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: On Gard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Klein

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Moses Stuart

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L Rew

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. H.

Moses Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Moses Kinard

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Moses Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

H Clark

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Moses Smart

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Ft Pumpkin Hill Nov 2, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Mosses Stuart

Lt, { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

On furlough March 18 by Col. Scammell.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Dan

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Moses Smart

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Schuyler Fortune May 14, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough from March 15 by Col Hazen

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Abel Wait

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough by Gen Gates

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Abbott

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Moses Smart

Pvt., { 3d Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Moses Small

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Ft. McHenry Oct. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Moses

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

[illegible] Small

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] Dec 79 Jany, 178[illegible].

Roll dated Cp M. Lanc[illegible] Feb 3, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Moses Smart

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stone's Company 3^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, March 1st, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Remarks: Discharged 1st March 1780.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Moses Smart

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Capt Benj^a Stone—Now Com^ded by Capt McGregore

Revolutionary War.

Return dated .....

Not dated , 17 ,

When Inlisted and for What Time, March 1st^th 1777 3 year

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

69

(548d)

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Moses Smart

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Captain John Dennett's Company 3d New Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions &c From Jany 1st 1780 to Jany 1st 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, mar: 15, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged march 15 1780

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

53

(545m)

J. C. Lennett Jr. Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Moses Smart

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rect Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Moses Smart

from 1 Nov. to 15 march 1780

£ 22.10

Number of record:

13

Hillman

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Moses Smart

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Rd of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Discharge, March 13, 1780.

Sum paid, £ 22..10

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5451)

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Moses Smart

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

dated , 17 .

April 8 , 17 .

Dollars, 400

Remarks: .....

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545*m*)

Copyist

No. | 3 | N. H.

Moses Swart

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 174.30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

N | 3 | N. H.

Moses Smart

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Amount Wages

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

1354

Smart. Richard

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. 0 P. 43137 2

See also

S 3 N. H.

Richard Stuart

Sol^r, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & 1st to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp at London Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Dunn

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Small

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Smart

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Have Inlested our Selves Into the Contentell Army for the Term of three years or Duering Said war with Grate Britten we and Eatch of us being Inlested by Benj[m] Heikcox and amos Webster into the Compeny of Capt Benj[m] Stoon we and Eatch of us do acknoledge to have Rec[d] of Will[m] White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twenty Pounds as a bounty or Gratuety from Said State as Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Plymouth N.H.

April 3, 1777.

Richard Smart 20.0.0

Number of record:

5

(5451)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

On furlough by Genl Gates

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Dec

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

D Nov

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Richard Bunker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated by Committee on Claims Exeter [illegible] ....., 17 78.

Time when Mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty .....

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

S. | 3 | N. H.

Richard Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copy

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Smart

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Call Roll

of Captn Benja Stone's Company in ye 3d New Hamps Battalion Commanded by Colo Allexdr Scammell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

No. of months and 18

day to Serve, 12

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

Bowman

(555)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Smart

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ft. North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Lew

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Clerk

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Low

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Stuart

Pvt. — { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Valley Forge Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Smart

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June, 1778.

Roll dated ..... Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Command Coll° Scamell

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Rich'd Stuart

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Hampton Oct 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Lorn

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Nich[s] Smart

Pt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Ch Fortune June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On furlough March 18 by Lt Hazen

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Stuart

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Soldiers fatum May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On furlough from March 18 by Col Mazzin

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L Mc

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Pratt

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Gen Hood 60 Days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Vinard

Pvt, { 3d Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading May 7, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted March 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On furlough by Genl Poor for 60 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Smart

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

Atkinson Febry 16th 1779

This may Certify that Richard Smart is a Soldier in my Comby 8 3d N.H. this is to desire you to Let him have such Cloathing as he shall want his Paying for the Same Pr me

Benja Stone Capt

To the Board of War at Exeter

Received Two Checked (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8.0

C K Pattison

Copyist.

(545m)

AUG 5
37357203
1897.

Linnen Shirts Two, pr Shoes
One pr Leather Breeches & One
pr Overalls for which I am
accountable —

Richard Smart.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 18, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Gen Sull. 60 Days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

2.

Richard Smart

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Ct Hill Jan 1st, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 10 , 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Clerk

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Smart

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stone's Company 3^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, March 10, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Remarks: Discharged 10 March 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Smart

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Capt Benj^a Stone—Now Com^ded by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not Dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, March

10th 1777 3 years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(5484)

Copyist.

(1 | 3 | N. H.

Richard Smart

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Captain John Dennett's Company 3d New Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions &c From Jany 1st 1780 to Jany 1st 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Mch dated, 17 .

Inlistment, Mar 10, 1777.

Term, 3 years

*Casualties: Discharged march 10 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

53

(545m)

J C Kendall Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Rich. Smart

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rec^t Taken on another Paper"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Rich. Smart

from 1 Novr to 1st March 1780

£21.13.4

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Smart

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Red of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Discharge, Mch 10, 1780.

Sum paid, £21.13.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5451)

Bowman

Copyist.

N. H.

Richard Smart

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Dated ....., 17 .

April 8 ....., 17 .

Dollars, 400

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

E. Kiad

(545*m*) *Copyist*

Of | N. H.

Richard Smart

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Richard Smart

Says at Cedars £8. 15.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545*m*)

H. Jacobs

Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

Rich[d] Smart

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col[o] Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Amount Wages £ s p

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Richard Smart

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 174. £ s

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(577) *Copyist.*

1355

Smart. William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* (Ff 4313'11

See also

2 | 3 | N. H.

William Smart

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from Aug. 1 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp at Tenders Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Enlisted June 15th

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

[illegible] Hall

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(5)5 | 3 | N. H.

(Williams) (Ensign)

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Date of Inlistment, Feb March, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 22 Septr Co, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 4 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 6 Dollars, 70 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 26 Dollars, 70 90 Parts

Casualties: Deserted

Shortened Tyc

Remarks:

Number of record:

25 (Saunderson)

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Willm Smart

Appears with the rank of Pt. on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Maj^r Jam^s Norris in the 3^d Reg^t of N. Hampshire Forces From Ja^n 1777 to Jany 1780

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, April 20th 1777 3 years

Remarks: Deserted June 15th 77

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

70

(548*d*)

Patterson
Copyist.

1305-6

Smith. Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	35723
6		31	2105
7		32	46344
8		33	5771
9		34	35594
10		35	7161
11		36	33345
12		37	4624
13		38	54566
14		39	4633
15		40	35643
16		41	62502
17		42	63697
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. o P. #31372

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj[a]m[in] Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible] , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Smith

Corpl. { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8-1776 June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15 1777.

Appointed January 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Benj. Smith.

(543) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Ingage in the Continental Service Under Capt Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes of five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^{d} p^{r} Us

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Wilton

April 1, 1777.

Benjamin his mark Smith

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Jonga Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental Service under Capt. Isaac Frye of Wilton that are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of New Hampshire December 17, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 (@ 2d per mile, } 9s 8d

£ 20 - 9s 8d

Remark: The fore mentioned names engage for three years or during the War.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3 | N. H.

Benj. Smith

Capt. , { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

( ) | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Appears on a

Return

of Capt Isaac Frye's Company 3d N. H. B. and the time thay have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp Sept 8, 17 78.

War, War

Months to Serve,

Days to Serve,

Casuelties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj Smith

1st, { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 78.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 79

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Briggs Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Benja Smith

....., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Sergt Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated (Winter Hill) Oct 1, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 31 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Benja Smith

Pt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 78.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 31 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj'n Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] May, 17 78.

Roll dated [illegible] 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated ; 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

| | 3 | N. H.

Berry's Regt

....., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj'n Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 21 , 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

/ | 3 | N. H.

(1) Nyce Smith

, Capt. Cilley Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Cambridge

Sept 5, 1775.

Town, Londonderry

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548d)

Copyist.

a[illegible] Hampshire N. H.

Regt Col Hale

Capt Fays Co. Col Hammells Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec[d] for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt, agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2
			119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Rindge Feb 4, 1779.

Temple returned 13 men.

++ Sergt Smith ++

Remarks:

in Capt Fays Company Col Hammells Regt

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

345

(548*d*)

F C Chandler

Copyist.

S | N. H.

Benj[a] Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify that Ensign Ithiel Nathan Jr was Inlisted and Received a Bounty of eighty pounds Lawful money of this Town

Hillsborough Aug[t] 9[th] 1779

Bradbury Richardson } Selectmen
Jon[a] Marston } of
Hillsborough

This account will you be Ex[d] to grant Gentleman pay for the Town of Claims Loves

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

426

Copyist

(545m)

AUG. - 4.
37348771
1936

March 11th 1781 Rec'd an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds on behalf of the Selectmen of Marlborough being Town Bounty paid Nathan Lee Junr inlisting for one year

Benja Smith

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj'a Smith

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Dec 1 2, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Benj'n Smith

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga June 11, 17 7 9.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | N. H.

Benj'n Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April [illegible], 17 79.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benja Smith

Capt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp at West Point, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 3 | N. H.

Benj. Smith

Capt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby , 1779.

Roll dated March 1 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj. Smith

Pvt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79

Roll dated July 4, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. Frye

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Benj. Smith

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj. Smith

, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

S | :3 | N. H.

Benjamin Smith

Priv., { Captain Isaac Frye's Co., Colonel Scammell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., Sept & Oct, 17 8 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Captain Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated, Camp S Edwd's Fortune Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J. Kimmell

(543) *Copyist.*

A | | N. H.

Benjamen Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the above fortey Nine men
Exeter august 3th 1781—
J. Boyntón Lieut."

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Exeter August 3, 1781.

Benjamen Smith for
Expiring until the Last
Day of December Next.

Number of record:

47

(545i)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj.ª Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"Agreable to an act Pased at Exeter ye 12th of January 1781 for filling up there Coato of the Contanall army—we the Selectmen of wentworth do sertifie that Joseph Smith and Benj.ª Smith are both Ingaged in the Servis During the war which is Duble our Coato according to said Act—

John Akin, Enoch Page, Benj.ª Weeks } Selectmen of Wentworth"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Wentworth March 12, 1781.

This may certify that the Subscriber being the wife of Benjamin Smith who is one of the Continental Soldiers of the Quata of the Town of Wentworth has Recd of the Selectmen of said Wentworth the Sum of Nine pounds in supplies to the last day of December 1782—

her
Rebecka Kuh × Smith
mark

(over)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Tallerson
Copyist.

(552)

AUG. 5 7457161 1887

Wentworth Decem^r 28th 1782
Test Samuel Keyes

1 | | N. H.

Benja Smith

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Epsom

Town went for, Epsom

Time when mustered, July 17, 1781.

Time in service, 4 mo. 26 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° £ 14 8

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } Treasury Office

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

A. G. Chandler
Copyist.

S | N. H.

Benj. Smith

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Epping

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: 6 mo

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

N°	3	N. H.

Benjamin Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 179.30

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

No. | 3. | N. H.

Benja Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... , 17 .

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Benja Smith,

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Sixth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

(S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Smith.

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780 Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment and time of Service

Revolutionary War.

List dated Mch 1st, 17 .

Inlisted, Jany 1st, 1777.

Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Reduced Jany 1 1778 Leveld Decr 31 1779 Joined Feb 1st 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(545m)

J O Handley
Copyist.

S | N. H.

Benjn Smith

Capt Fryes Co., Col Scammels Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Honble Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Armey for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich .	22	Dublin . .	8
Rindge . .	17	Marlborough .	6
Temple . .	13	Stoddard .	6
Peterborough .	14	Packerfield .	5
Jaffrey . .	14	Washington .	4
Fitzwilliam .	8	Slip Town .	2
			119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated. 17 .

Temple Returned thirteen

* * Benjn Smith * *
in Capt Frys company Col^o
Scammels Regim^t

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

(548*d*)

Stothell

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ... March 1, 17 .

Term of Inlistment & Date, during the War 1777

Remarks: Joined the 3d of 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Smith

Appears with the rank of Private, on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire Regt From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst Day of Jany 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Melvated, 17 .

Inlistment, Jany 31, 1777.

Term, War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(548d)

Copyist.

Smith, David

357

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553	26	
2	37333765	27	
3	46	28	
4	542633	29	
5	3547	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Pvt 1-31372

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

David Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(548)

S | | N. H.

David Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Oct dated

Oct 17.

Name, David Smith

Time in Service, 5 mo. 21 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 8.

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, —

Am^{o} in good money, 16. 8 —

Am^{o} in New Emission, 49. 4

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, Levi Spaulding

order Capt Spaulding

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

E. R. Street

(545*i*)

Copyist.

N. H.

David Smith

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Regt of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until contl Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Drafted, 17

Town went for, Newbetown

Time of Engagement, June 5, 17 8 d.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 6, 17 8 d.

Time in Service, 6 Months 2 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 2 6 3 6

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 60

Amount, £ 3 6

Whole Amount, £ 3 4 6

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

Copyist.

N. H.

David Smith

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Dated ....., 17 .

Age, 21

Town, Londonderry

County, Rockingham

Remarks : .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

David Smith

, Capt Livermore Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec. 15, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 14 days.

@ 4 0/ pr Month £10.13.8

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

Smith Isaac 1358

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	37233+2 3
2		27	4 1 C 3
3		28	433 C
4		29	45 1
5		30	576 1
6		31	579
7		32	76
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & 1/16 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ft at Londonderry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... March 10 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Klein

.....

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Pvt—, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(513) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept: Oct Nov & Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnentel Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compeny of Capt Benj^{m} Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for Said Compeny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Chester N. H.

March 21, 1777.

Isaac Smith 20 0 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(5457)

Bowman

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Orem

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

Isaac Smith

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Dec[r] 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered ____, 17__.

State Bounty ____

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 ____

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

D Wil

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Call Roll

of Captn Benja Stone's Company in ye 3d New Hamps Battalion Commanded by Colo Allexdr Scammell

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

No. of months and 18

day to Serve, 12

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(555)

Bowman

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L Dew

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Pt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Augs, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Mew

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Cp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Gen'l Hosp'tl

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Howe

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Chas

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) Appvd.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

J. Dow

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct ....., 1779.

Roll dated Cantonment Dec 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 10 ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

..... Gn Comd .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

J Mcw

.....

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Name: Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Edwin June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Stanwix [illegible] May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

[signature]

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { 3d Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L Drew

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Reading Feb, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

K Ham

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Peterborough Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

No. | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 171.50

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(577) Copyist.

St | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Amount Wages £ s. d.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Rcd of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Discharge, March 10, 1780.

Sum paid, £ 21..13..4

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5457)

Bowman

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℘ Rect Taken on another Paper"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Isaac Smith

from (illegible) to 10 march 1780

£ 21.13.4

Number of record:

13

Copyist.

(545m)

C f | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith,

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Captain John Dennett's Company 3d New Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions &c From Jany 1st 1780 to Jany 1st 1781—

Revolutionary War.

List dated not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, mar 15, 17 77.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged march 15 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

53

(645*m*)

J C Kimball Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Capt Benj^a Stone—Now Com^ded by Capt McGregore

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, March 10th 1777 3 Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(5487)

Patterson
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stone's Company 3^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, March 10, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Remarks: Discharged 10 March 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548*d*)

(Tallmadge)
Copyist.

Smith. Isaac

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeons Mate | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. v. P. 43/372

See also

1 | 3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(544) *Copyist.*

f. | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Mate, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading, Mass, 1779.

Appointed August, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Colonel Hale

, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commissioned Dec. 1778

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible] April 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 1779.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(544) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(544) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | N. H.

Smith

Militia, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Return of Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

3 N. H.

David Smith

Pvt., { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned August, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

..... Regiment,

..... { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .....

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) *Copyist.*

3 N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 175[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 175[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 175[illegible].

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(544) *Copyist.*

[illegible],

3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

Copied

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Certificate

(544) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Appears with the rank of Sergt Matross in a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 ; 1782.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Appears with the rank of Mate on a

Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened to the Officers of the 3d New Hampr Regiment from 8th Novr 1776 to 1 Jany 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Norfolk, 17 .

From what time to what time, Augt 1 1778 to Jany 1 , 1780 .

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

58

(548d)

Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith,

Male, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the State of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(545m)

N. E. Ulmer

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Smith

Appears with the rank of Surg. & Surg. Mate on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated , 17 .

656-1

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

13760

Smith. Jeremiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	3 5 5 4 6
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	3 3 0 9
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. o R. 43137

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Jerek Smith

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8th 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Mt Lebanon Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ~~Apr 20~~ , 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith,

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1st 1777 to Janz 1, 1778.

Roll dated Cp N.r Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

Jeremiah Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt James Gray's Company in Col^{o} Alexander Scammel's Reg^{t} raised by the State of New Hamp^{r} for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip^{t} Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Sanbornton

Time when Mustered Oct 26, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Priv. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janj, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forde May 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Cram

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

Jere[m] Smith

Pri[v]., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualtics .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated c/p White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20 , 177 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

1	3	N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Pte., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wm

S | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt., late { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 177 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jerem[a] Smith

Pri[v]te, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Reamer

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of N Hampr, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Bethel

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Weare

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

+Jesse Smith

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 3d, 177 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Draft'd 5 Comp'y Dec 22 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Mann

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Crum's Town Reading Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

W | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

(

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plains Camp Aug 6, 17 8.

Where inlisted, Peterborough

Date of Inlistment, 20 April, 17

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, 13 May, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 3 Weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, 4 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 24 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548*d*)

Copyist.

(V) | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's Company 3 N. H. Battallion and the Different Terms they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Feby 1, 1778.

During War, ...

Months, ... 19

Days, ... 20

Casualties: .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

18

(548*d*)

Copyist.

A1 | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esqr for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated at Gilmantown February 7th A.D. 1779.

Town Belongs to, Amherst

Time Enlisted for, Three years

What Company Enlisted into, Captn Gray

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545*m*)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Clinton Nov. 22, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 20th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Jeremiah Daniels

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated [illegible] May 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

[signature]

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

(1)

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 20th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Cond, Norwalk.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

J Blair

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 20th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Dlud

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jeremeh Smith

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec. 79 and Jany, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5th, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 20th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Blair

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return *

of the men in Capt Hawkins' Company N° 9, in the third New Hampshire Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Danbury

Feb 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, Apl

20, 1777 3 years

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

Patterson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

N. H.

Jeremy Smith

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

March 31, 1782.

Jeremy Smith

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*) J. E. Hart

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and Term, April 30th 1777 3 year

Remarks: Transfer'd to the 1st Captains Compy Dec[r] 22nd 1778

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Copyist.

(548*d*)

Of | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Captain David McGregores Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^d Scammell from January 1st 1780 to January 1st 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Discharged April 20th 1780

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(545m)

Copyist.

8 | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rect Taken on another Paper"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Jeremiah Smith
from 1 Nov. to 20 Apl 1780
£28.13.4

Number of record:

13

(545*m*)

Copyist.

S. | N. H.

Jeremiah Smart

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Mch dated, 17 .

Jeremiah Smart

Sarv at Ticonderoga 8. 16. 14.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545*m*)

J. Jacobs

Copyist.

S | 3 | N.H.

Jeremiah Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Rd of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Discharge, Apl 20, 1780.

Sum paid, £ 28.13

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5457)

Copyist.

A | | N. H.

Jeremh Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Register

of the Men who stay in the New Hampshire Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated

Not dated, 17 .

War Men that stay, Servi Roll

for

Three years Men that go, Jeremh

Smith

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(545*i*)

Copyist.

(S | N. H.

Samuel Smith

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

(New Hampshire.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Wal[illegible]

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1783 July 30

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

No. | 3 | N. H.

Jere. Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Mch 1780, 17 .

Amount Wages £0.18.0

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wood

No. | 3 | N. H.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Wal dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 16 £ 3s

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wood

(577) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ----------

Pvt dated ----------, 17 .

Inlisted, April 30, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties : Discharged

Remarks : ----------

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

Copyist.

(548*d*)

S | | N. H.

Jn. Smith

Appears on a

Return

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Date dated, 17 .

Age, 21

Size, 5 - 9

Complexion, Brown

Where born, Epping

Place of Residence, Kensington

When Inlisted, July 20, 17 .

Term, 3 yrs

Town hired by, New Hampton

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

Smith, Jesy

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith, Jeremiah

1362

Smith, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R. a P. 431372

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

[illegible], { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

[illegible] Smith

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Col° Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct 12, 1778.

Places of Abode Hampton

Time when Mustered July, 1778.

State Bounty £ 20.

Continental Bounty £ 6

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543*h*) Capt.

S | 3 | N. H.

Smith

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ..... [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

S | 3 | N. H.

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Smith

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Michael McClary's Company in the 3 New Hampshier Reg^{t} Command by Col^{o} Alexander Scammell with the mens names and time they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

N^{o} of Years to Serve, 2

N^{o} of Months, 6

N^{o} of Days, 12

Casultees:

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Smith

P. [illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Smith

Pvt., Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1775.

Roll dated Head Quarters Aug 31, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1775.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

John Smith

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

....., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 7 .

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 17 7 8 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Cld a musket & Cartouch box at the time

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Smith

P , { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

P. [illegible], { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Smith

[illegible], { Major Norris' Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

[illegible] Smith

[illegible], { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

John Smith

Pvt., { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb. 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb. 1, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

John Smith

Pvt., { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 7 7.

Roll dated Cantonment Kennebec, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 7 5.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

B | 3 | N. H.

John Smith

Pri. | Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d New Hamdshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780

Roll dated Camp Highlands, Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 1 , 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

[illegible], { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

No. | 3 | N. H.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 11 7 -

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

No. | 3 | N. H.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Undated, 17 .

Amount Wages 80.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

(543*h*)

N | 3 | N. H.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Third Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

Sf | 3 | N. H:

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^r Scammell From the first of Jany 1780 to the first of Jany 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments, Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 24, 1778.

Term, 3 Years

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

(645*m*)

Jacobson

Copyist.

1363

Smith John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 3 5 - 4 0 1	34
10 4 4 4 5	35
11 6 5 6 7	36
12 6 9 8	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 431372

See also

A | 3 | N. H.

John Smith

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to June 5 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

.....

L Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

John Smith

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ft McLouden Ferry Sept 5 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apr 20 , 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dickinson Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Lincoln

(543)

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

John Smith

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Ye N. Valley Forge Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Smith

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 17 78.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weave,

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

John Smith

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Febry, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyint.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Smith

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Marr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Died March 1: 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

[illegible]	3	N. H.

John Smith

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap[t] James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated [illegible] Camp, Dec[r] 6, 17[illegible].

Where inlisted, Portsmouth

Date of Inlistment, 20 April, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 1 May, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, 5 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 1 Dollars, [illegible] 90[th] Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 21 Dollars, [illegible] 90[th] Parts

Casualties: Died

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548*d*) Copyist.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] James Gray's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hamp[r] for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip[t] Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims

Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Chesterton

Time when Mustered Dec[r] 25, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

E Knight

Copied.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Mch [illegible], 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 39 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[illegible]

S | 3 | N. H.

John Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees in Capt James Gray's Recruiting acc^{t} Col. Scammel's Reg^{t} New Hamshire, with the money due each for Subsistence

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Dead

John Smith 1:75

Number of record:

12

Copyist.

(545m)

S | 3 | N. H.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 20, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Casualties : Died Mch 1st 1778

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not Dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, April 2a[th] 1777 3 year

Remarks: died March 1[st] 1778

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

(548*d*)

(Jallerson)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

John Smith

[illegible], Capt [illegible] Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col : Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals [illegible]

Sum due [illegible] dol : [illegible] nine.

Sum paid [illegible] dol : [illegible] nine.

No Warrent [illegible]

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170** ; page 1

[illegible]

(547) Copyist.

1364

Smith, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	2 5 7 2 0
7		28	3 4 0 3
8		29	4 0 1 2
9		30	0 6 7 2 4
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	2, 4 5 5 7 4 3
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 0,2 0,43/372.

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Sol., Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Saratoga Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... July 1 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnentel Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compeny of Capt Benj^{m} Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for Said Compeny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H.

March 1, 1777.

Joseph Smith 20. 0. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545/)

C Brennan

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Pvt. —, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Valley Forge June 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Olen

Copyrt.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jun 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L Will

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Pt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Dew

(543) Copyist.

Isaiah Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated, Committee on Claims ....., 17 .

Time when Mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty .....

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Dun

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith,

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Call Roll

of Captn Benja Stone's Company in ye 3d New Hamps Battalion Commanded by Colo Allexdr Scammell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

No. of months and 14

day to Serve, 7

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(555)

Bowman

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

65	3	N. H.

Joseph Smith

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp Augt 6, 17 78.

Where inlisted, Portsmouth

Date of Inlistment, April 6, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 13 May, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 21 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 41 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

J Plen

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Pvt — , { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1778 .

Roll dated Ch North Castle July 22, 1778 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

C O'Ware

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Sᵗ Smith

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Cp. of Hampshire 12, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

.....

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Smith

Pvt. | Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Cpt's Camp June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

All Right

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Roll dated Soldiers Fortune May 14, 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apl 1 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Pvt —, { 3d Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Ct Reading Mar 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Collins

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Smith

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

(2) Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec '79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Ft in Danbury Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apl 1 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the men in Capt Hawkins' Company N° 9, in the third New Hampshire Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Dansbury Feb 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, July 5 1779 1 year

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(548*d*)

(Sullivan)
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"Agreable to an act Pased at Exeter ye 12th of January 1781 for filling up there Coato of the Contanall army—we the Selectmen of wentworth do sertifie that Joseph Smith and Benj^a Smith are both Ingaged in the Servis During the war which is Duble our Coato according to said Act—

John Akin, Enoch Page, Benj^a Weeks } Selectmen of Wentworth"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated Wentworth March 12, 1781.

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

74

J. Wilson

Copyist.

(552)

No | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Undated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 172 6

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,532.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

No. 3 N. H.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of Lieut. & Surg on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 113.4.0

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(545*h*)

Copyist.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Seventh Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Philadelphia, 17 .

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

(/ | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Captain John Dennett's Company 3d New Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions &c From Jany 1st 1780 to Jany 1st 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

no / dated, 17 .

Inlistment, , 17 / / .

Term, 1 year

Casualties: Promoted from Corpl July 27 / 780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

53

(545*m*)

Copyist.

B | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Capt Benj^a Stone—Now Com^ded by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, Apl 1, 1777 War

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(5487)

Fullerson

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 16, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Casualties : Died March 1st 1778

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

(548d)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jo^n Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Maj^r Jam^s Norris in the 3^d Reg^t of N. Hampshire Forces From Ja^n 1777 to Jany 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, May 1st 78 3 years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

(548*d*)

(Tallerson)
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, April 16th 1777 3 year

Remarks: Lies March 1st 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Copyist.

(548*d*)

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stone's Company 3^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Apl 1, 1777.

Term, War

Remarks: Promoted to a Serjeant March 1 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548*d*)

Patterson

Copyist.

Sf | N. H.

+ Joseph Smith +

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Plymouth

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by + Boscawen Wentworth +

~~Remarks:~~ Plaston

+ Arnold +

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

N. H. Ripley
Copyist

1365

Smith, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: P. & L. 43137

See also.....

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

L Vernon

(543) Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Smith

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8th 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ep N^r Loudons Ferry Sept 5 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

A Wendell

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1. 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Pa. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(513)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated July 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Reaves

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Value Forde Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Mar 1. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Clark

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt James Gray's Company in Col^{o} Alexander Scammel's Reg^{t} raised by the State of New Hamp^{r} for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip^{t} Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Brentwood

Time when Mustered May 6, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Excepted

Copyist.

N° | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 39.40

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Ft, Capt Gregg Compy

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymaster Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Dead.

Sum due 53. — dol: nine.

Sum paid dol: nine.

No Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a Book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 1

(547) Copyist.

Smith. Joseph 1366

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec. 79 and Jany, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 5 , 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

Smith, Joseph 1367

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein (?).

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

Sergt., { Capt. John Dennett's Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune, Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

1368

Smith, Josiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Smith | Smith

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith, Joseph

Smith, Nathaniel

1369

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	2734224
2		27	2
3		28	5210
4	35	29	341192
5		30	3302
6		31	2784
7		32	2796
8		33	5674
9	35	34	3416294
10		35	3542
11		36	453
12		37	5134
13		38	567
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23	3	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. o R. 431372

See also

S | N. H.

Lieu Nathenal Smath

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10— 1775

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

June 10, 1775,

(under the head of "The A Larm Least Men")

Remarks: Invalid

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545*m*)

P. E. Wines,

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Nathan Smith

....., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1776 to Jan 5 , 1777.

Roll dated Coos Jan 5 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 30 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Nathan Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1776 & July 15, 17 77.

Roll dated July 15, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 30 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental Service under Capt. Isaac Frye of Wilton that are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of New Hampshire
December 1st, 1777.

State Bounty £ 2 0

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 (@ 2d per mile, } 1 1 2d

£ 3 0 1 2 3

REMARK: The fore mentioned names engage for three years or during the War.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Ingage in the Continental Service Under Capt Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes of five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^{d} p^{r} Us

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Wilton

April 1, 1777.

Nathaniel Smith

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(545*i*)

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

[illegible], { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

Nathan Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 21, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Isaac Frye

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Near Valley Forge Dec 5, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Nathan Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible],

Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp at Peekskill, 30 Sept. 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Last muster Roll,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Nathan Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 [illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 [illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Heath, Jonathan

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 30 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined at West Point [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Nathl Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Nath[l] Smith

Appears on a

Return

of Cap[t] Isaac Frye's Company 3[d] N. H. B. and the time thay have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp Oct 8, 1778.

War,

Months to Serve, 9

Days to Serve, 9

Casuelties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Smith

....., } Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *opyist.*

3 | N. H.

Joseph Smith

[illegible], { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Hartford 1 Nov 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 3 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 75.

Roll dated , 17 75.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Smith

....., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

Name: Nathl Smith

Rank: Pvt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Smith

Pvt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 79.

Roll dated Winter, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(543)

8 | | N. H.

Nath[l] Smith.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

....., 17 .

Place of abode, ...

Town enlisted or hired for, ...

Time of enlistment, ..., 17 .

Term of engagement, ...

Regiment enlisted in, ...

Company, ...

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548*d*)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Smith

Pvt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 79.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Nathaniel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Capt Isaac Frye's, 1779.

Roll dated Head Quarters August 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 30 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

S | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Easton Sept 11, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

North Smith

Art., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Capt Ellis's Co. 2d N.H. Regt, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 30 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Nath Smith

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1779, 17 10.

Roll dated Portsmouth 1780, 17 10.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

	3	N. H.

Mathias Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ...

Portsmouth, 17 .

Term of Inlistment & Date, Sept 30

Sept 2 1780

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(648d)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780 Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment and time of Service

Revolutionary War

List dated ..... Portsmouth, 17 .

Inlisted, April 30, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged May 1, 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

30

(545m)

J C Chandler Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Smith,

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Captain Nicholas Gilman's Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alexander Scammell from January 1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ..... No. dated ....., 17 .

Inlisted, ... April 30 ....., 1778.

Term, ... 3 years .....

Casualties: ..... Discharged April 30 1780 .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

49

(545*m*) (Jacobson

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Nath. Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rect Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Nath. Smith
from 1 Nov. to 30 Apl 1780
£30

Number of record:

13

(545m)

J Forman

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Nathenil Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Red of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Discharge, Apl 30, 1780.

Sum paid, £30—

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5451)

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Nathl Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Man's Name, Nathl Smith

Place of abode, Mason

Company, Capt Frye

Regiment, Col Scammel

Term of Inlistment,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

163

A H Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

2	3	N. H.

Nath[l] Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col[o] Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

No. | 3 | N. H.

Nath[l] Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Col[o] Alex[r] Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 16 [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

v

Smith, Peter. 1370

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1		26	3 7 3 4 7
2		27	3 3 3 4 3 4
3		28	3 1 3 0
4		29	3 4 3 7 3 5
5		30	3 4 3 1
6		31	3 3 7 3 3 4
7		32	7 3 3 7
8		33	7 9 4 0
9		34	3 3 3 1
10		35	3 3 0 0
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15	3 3	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. o P. #3/372

See also

N. H.

Peter Smith

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8th 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Mt Loudon Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16 , 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Warren

(543) *Copyist.*

(5) | | N. H.

Peter Smith *

Appears as signature to a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of ye Select men and Committee of Brentwood by each one of us the Subscribers Thirty pounds a piece in full for our hire into the Continental Army for three years we Say receivd by us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated May 12, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

403

(545*i*)

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Priv. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Pa Nr Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Mears

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Pri. Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 1778.

Roll dated Exeter Redding Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

Peter Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] James Gray's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hamp[r] for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip[t] Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Brintwood

Time when Mustered May 6, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Meagher

1 | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Priv., Lt. Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

85	3	N. H.

Phi Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's Company 3 N. H. Battallion and the Different Terms they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb 1, 1778.

During War,

Months, 11

Days, 11

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 6, 177 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Mears

Copyist.

81	3	N. H.

Peter Smith

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Mich Main Camp
Aug 6, 17 78.

Where inlisted, Portsmo

Date of Inlistment, 16 April, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 15 May, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, Dollars, 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 20 Dollars, 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548*d*) (Jackson) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Ft White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted April 6 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Pp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. II.

Potter Smith

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Weaver

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 4 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Prv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

C. Peaver

Copyist.

(543)

A | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 8, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Pri., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted April 16 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Reaves

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyright.

A | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Tit Com'd Home Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

S | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(5a3) Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Pri-, { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec 1779 Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Deaths

S | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, April 16th 1777 3 years

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Patterson
Copyist.

(548d)

S. | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Pt., Capt ____ Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals ____

Sum due 11 dol: — nine.

Sum paid 11 dol: — nine.

No Warrent 65

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 14

William Potter

(547) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 16, 1777.

Term, 3 Years

Casualties : Discharged

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

Jatterson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

Peter Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[o] Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mch dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 16, 1778.

For what term, 3 Years

Remarks: Discharged April 16 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

Copyist.

N | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 4 11

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 24.40

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

C	N. H.

Peter Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental armey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Westlake, 17 .

Man's Name, Peter Smith

For Brentwood

Capt Enlisted under, Wait's Regt Capt Wait

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548*d*)

J C Fernald

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Rcd of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Discharge, Apl 16, 1780.

Sum paid, £27 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5457)

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Peter Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Dated, 17 .

May 4, 17 .

Dollars, 400

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545*m*)

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Peter Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rect Taken on another Paper"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Peter Smith

from 1 Nov to 16 Apl 1780

£ 27-13-

Number of record:

13

(545m)

L Bowman

Copyist.

Smith. Samuel

[137]

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2	3	27	
3	3	28	
4	3	29	
5	3	30	
6	3	31	
7	3	32	
8	3	33	
9	3	34	
10	3	35	
11	3	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: P. 0 P. 43137 2

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H.

March, 1777.

Samuel Smith 20.0.0

Number of record:

6

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Saml Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed March 31, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Undated ....., 17 .

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £ 20. .....

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

C Hughes

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Sam'l Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Cp near Loudons ferry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ..... Mar. 31, 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Saml. Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan. 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 14

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(513) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 2 2

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates for the war in Capt Benj Ellis's Comp'y Col^{o} Scammell's Reg^{t} specifying the place of Residence and Towns thay Engaged For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

....., 17 .

Town resides in, ...

Town inlisted for, ...

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

61

.....

Copyist.

(548*d*)

S | 3 | N. H.

Simeon Smith

, Capt Livermore Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec. 15, 1780 .

Time of Service; 5 months, 7 days.

Dft for month £10:9:4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

Of | 3 | N. H.

Sam[l] Smith

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

first dated, 17

Enlisted, March 31 1777

For what Term, 3 Year

Casualties: Dies September 14.

1777

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Return *

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Comp^{y} In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janur^{y} 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, March 31 1777 3 years

Remarks: died 14th Sep^{t} 1777

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Number of record:

68

(548*d*)

Tallerson

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Saml Smith

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Subs of Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

1 Dollars, 81 90th Parts.

Casualties: Dead

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received; October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(548*d*)

Patterson
Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Smith

Sergt, Capt Livens Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals ditto

Sum due 5 dol: 66 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

No Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 2

Samuel Smith.

(547) Copyist.

Smith. Simeon

1372

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1 .

Book Mark: RC H3137V

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Simeon Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept & Oct., 1780.

Camp Soldiers Fortune Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Simeon Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Undated

, 17 .

Name, Simeon Smith

Time in Service, 5 mo. 25 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 13. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 1. 13. 3

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 6. 7

Am^{o} in New Emission, 3 1. 17. 1

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Simeon Smith

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

Ho. R Street

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Simeon Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Simeon Smith

Time in Service, 5 mo. 25 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 13. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 1. 13. 3

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 6. 7

Am^{o} in New Emission, 51. 19. 9

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, Simeon Smith

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

Ho. R Street

(545*i*)

Copyist.

N. H.

Samuel Smith

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Regt of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until contl Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Exeter, 17 .

Town went for, Canaan

Time of Engagement, June 20, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 6, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 27 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 2 1 3

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 s -

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 500

Amount, £ 5 -

Whole Amount, £ 20 3 3

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

C. Hall

(5456) *Copyist.*

S | | N. H.

Simeon Smith

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 6, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Sandwich

Miles Travel to Worcester, 145

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543*i*)

L. B. Barman

Copyist.

C' | | N. H.

Clinton Smith

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Cottadated, 17 .

Age, 17

Town, Candaish

County, Strafford

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

SMITH SIMEON

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee of Claims Exeter Novr 5th 1781 There Appears by the Roll to be due to Simeon Smith a Sixe Months man for Sandwich in 1780 — for Wages Bounty Interest & depreciation Fifty One pounds Nineteen Shillings & Nine pence

£51.19.9 New Hampshire

J Gilman

Snow, Amos 1373

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3733 & 2663	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: M R 4 3 3 7 7

See also Capt. Dilly's Regiment

S | 3 | N. H.

[illegible]

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Amos Sawyer

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Dated ..., 17 .

Term of Inlistment & Date, 3 years

1777 [illegible]

Remarks: Transferred to Col Livingston's Regt Jan'y 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(548d) Copyist.

SNOW, AMOS

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

To Amos Shaw ——— for 1781 (1R) 19. 14. 8

1374

Snow. Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ___.

Book Mark: R. o R. 43/372

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Sam'l Snow

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8, 76 to Sept 5, 1777.
Comp. mustered for 3 years

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer
Copyist.

3 N. H.

David Brown

Pvt. Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 77 To Dec 1 , 177 8.

camp near Valley Forge

Roll dated Dec 2 , 177 8.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Sept 30

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

Daniel Dunton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Valley Forge May , 1778.

Age 21

Place of Abode Essex

Travel 25

Bounty

Mileage 2.

Total 2.

Names Daniel Dunton

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

No. | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Snow

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 1[illegible]6

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

Daniel Snow

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in the Company Formally Commanded by Captain Wm Ellis of the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the Times of the^r Inlistments & the^r Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ..... Feb'ry 6, 17 .

Inlisted, March, 17 77.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Reported Dead

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

51

(645*m*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Snow (Pvt.)

Appears with the rank of Non Effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, May 1st 1777 3 Years

Remarks: died of his wounds Sept. 30th 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

Tallerson
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Snow (Pvt

Appears with the rank of Non Effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, May 1st 1777 3 Years

Remarks: died of his wounds Sept 30th 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1375

Snow. Joshua

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	3735-3740
2		27	5151
3		28	6
4		29	4406
5		30	7491
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: R. a P. 43/372

See also

A | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Snow

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May-1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Loudon's Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 13 , 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Snow

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 5 1777 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Snow

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

Josh'j Arow,

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Decr., 1778.

Roll dated Jany 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Snow

Pri. Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of N R, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Arthur Shaw

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] James Gray's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hamp[r] for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip[t] Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Committee on Claims Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode New Salisbury

Time when Mustered Apl 25, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Knight

S | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Snow

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weare

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Snow

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Sias

(

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's Company 3 N. H. Battallion and the Different Terms they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Septr 1, 1778.

During War,

Months, 9

Days, 13

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548*d*)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Snow

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wm

Copyist.

Of | 3 | N. H.

Johnson Elliott

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp
Oct 4, 1778.

Where inlisted, Peterborough

Date of Inlistment, 13 April, 17

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 28 April, 17.

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, 2 Dollars, 25 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 22 Dollars, 25 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

Woodward

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Snow

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 13 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Shaw

Pri. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Cp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(5a3)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Snow

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Snow

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Snow

Pte, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 178 .

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr. 4, 178 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Snow

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyint.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Snow

Priv. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janr. , 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Snow

, Colonels Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Canbury Decr 5, 1777.

Town, New Salsbury

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548d)

J C Hunter Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Snow

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct^r., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Weaver

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Snow

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment Durg War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furl. Mar 29 for 40 Days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Snow

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

Copyright.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Snow

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Febry, 1779.

Roll dated Near Reading Mass 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Cond. Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Carr

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Snow

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Snow

Pvt., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month(s) of Nov., Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Mears

Copyist.

S | N. H.

Joshua Swan

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Exeter February 7, 1781.

Joshua Swan 3d Reg. Lieut. 100.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Number of record:

232

(645m)

S. J. Anderson
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Snow

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ...

Not Dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, April 20th

1777 War

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

71

Fallexson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

S | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Snow

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Aprie 20, 1777.

Term, War

Casualties : Deserted June 1st 1780

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

Tallerson

(548d)

Copyist.

SS | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Shaw

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows :

"Colo. Scammell's Regim^{t} to the Public Store at Albany D^{r}"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, ...

No date, 17 .

Taken & delivered Dasipe order & receipt

March 11-78. 1 pr Hose 10/ 1 Waistcoat 8/6. 11 18.10.

Number of record:

27

(545*i*)

Jackson

Copyist.

Joshua Swan

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[o]s Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

For what term, War

Remarks: Recruited June 20, 1780

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545*m*)

Copyist.

No. | 3 | N. H.

Josh[a] Snow

Appears with the rank of Priv. Capt. on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of First Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Amt Wages [illegible]

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[illegible]

Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

Joshua Spurr

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 42.2[illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[illegible]

Copyist.

No. 3 | N. H.

Joshua Lyon

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated , 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 170.40

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

SNOW, JOSHUA

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Fifteen Pounds four Shillings
No 957
4560

Corpl Joshua Snow for 1781.

1376

Spalden Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R 7 v 1 3 7 2

See also

S I A U L D I N G S A M U E L

.. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

In Committee of Claims Exeter 8th Novem 1781 There
Appears by the Roll, to be due to Samuel Spaulding
a Sixt Months man for Hennicken in 1781. for Wages &
& a Forty Plane pounds Eighteen Shillings & three pence
New Emission

Attd J. Gilman

£49.18.3

S. | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Spalden

Pri. { Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1 , 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(L. H. Davis)

Copyist.

N. H.

Samuel Shaw

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Regt of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until contl Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Town went for, ...

Time of Engagement, ... , 17 80.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, ... , 17 80.

Time in Service, 3 Months 1 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 3 3 -

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5 -

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, ...

Amount, £ .....

Whole Amount, £ 11 2 0 . 0 . 0

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Spaulding

, Capt. Ellis Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 6, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 6 days.

@ 40/ pr month £ 10.8.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Copyist.

(545m)

S | | N. H.

Sam[l] Spaulding,

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Sam[l] Spaulding

Time in Service, 5 mo. 15 days.

Amount of Wages, 11 -

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jan[y] 1st 1781, 12 . 4

Am[o] in good money, 16 . 12 . 1

Am[o] in New Emission, 4 . 9 . 13 . 3

Rec[d] Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Pd Order Sam[l] Spaulding

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Sam'l Spalding

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Septbr 1st, 17

Age,

Town, Lancaster

County, Northumberland

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

137

Spead, Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spead, Thomas

137

Spead, Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spead, Thomas

Spear, Saml

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W.A. 3 1 3 7 7

See also

No.	3	N. H.

Saml Spear

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 130.40

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,552.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

No. | 3 | N. H.

Dann. Dyar

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 10th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,512.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(5434) *Copyist.*

N. | 3 | N. H.

Jno Sugar

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Ninth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled, for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Copyist.

1378

Speed. Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	37
2		27	330
3		28	34
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. o R. 43/372

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Spaid

Pt. , { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from Nov. 5/76 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Germantown Sept 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... (illegible), 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Speed

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from [illegible] to [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Hurd

Pvt., Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

[illegible] Spinal

Lt., { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3 | N. H.

Thomas Sprout

Pvt. | Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..., 17 .

Roll dated ..., 17 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks ...

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Sleeth

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated In Committee of Claims Exeter Feb 9th, 1778.

Places of Abode Exeter

Time when Mustered May 24, 1777.

State Bounty 20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 433, 572.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(5434) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

Moore Sfield

P. [illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Oct, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Cantonment [illegible] 3, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

S | 3 | N. H.

Grant's Scout

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

[illegible] Stead

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment, [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

8	3	N. H.

Thomas Speed

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp
(Aug 2), 17 78.

Where inlisted, Exeter

Date of Inlistment, 6 Feby, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 25 April, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 11 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 14 Dollars, 4 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 34 Dollars, 4 90 Parts

Casualties: Sent out 2/90

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d) ( ) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

P. [illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Spinal

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1779.

Roll dated Ticonderoga June 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left in Ticonderoga sick.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3 | N. H.

Thomas Spinal

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

[illegible] Sprout

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3 | N. H.

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

3 | N. H.

[illegible], Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

S | 3 | N. H.

Sharon Speed

[illegible], { Major Norris' Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Mar[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible], { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Speed

Pt. , Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted Sept. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Private Field

Pvt, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge Jan 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Dec 19th

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

/ | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Hunt

Private, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp West Point, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thos Speed

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jams Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not Dated , 17

When Inlisted and for what Term, Feby 6th 1777 3 years

Remarks: Discharged Jany 30 80

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

70

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thos Speed

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^r Scammell From the first of Jany 1780 to the first of Jany 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments, Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feby 6, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 6, 1780.

Term,

Casualties: Discharged Jany 30 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

(645*m*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Speed

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

1781 1 Nov: to 2d Feby 1780
Thomas P. Speed £15. 8
Dolls 51. 1/3

Number of record:

9

Foreman

(545i)

Copyist.

		N. H.

Simeon Ford

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Feb dated ....., 17 .

March 14 ....., 17 .

Dollars, 400

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545*m*)

H E Hart

Copyist

J | | N. H.

Thomas Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental armey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Portsmouth, 17

Man's Name, Thomas Smith

For Capt

Capt Enlisted under, Wentworth

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S' | N. H.

Thomas Speed

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Mch dated, 17

Thomas Speed

Loss at Ticonderoga £8.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545*m*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thom's Speed

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 6.66

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

T. D. Speed

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Th^s Sprout

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Col° Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Am^t of depreciation 178 6

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Sprout

Copyist.

1379

Spencer, Asa

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. P. 43137 2

See also

Asa Spencer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnentel Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compeny of Capt Benj^{m} Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for Said Compeny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H.

March 21, 1777.

Asa Spencer 20.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Spencer

(5457) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Stark's Regiment

1 | Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 8 1776 to Sept 3, 1777.

Roll dated Cambridge Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

J. Mann

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Asah Spencer

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Crew

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Peter Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 4, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead March 7 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Dunn

(513) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Silas Spencer

Pvt. | Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks;

Sick in Camp

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Asa Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(VI)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Asa Spencer

Pvt., Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1777,

Roll dated at Mt Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm

Copyist.

20	3	N. H.

Asa Spencer

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 47 dd

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(Ward)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Asa Spencer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return *

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Capt Benj^a Stone—Now Com^ded by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, Febry 10th 1777 War

Remarks: dead March 7th 1778

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,572.

Number of record:

69

(548d)

Patterson
(Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Usa Spencer

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stone's Company 3^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 10, 1777.

Term, War.

Remarks: Dead 1st March 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

72

(548d)

Copyist.

[illegible] Bennett

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time when Mustered , 17 .

State Bounty [illegible]

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 [illegible]

Remarks:

---

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

1380

Spencer Isaac

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

S 3 N. H.

Isaac Spencer

Pr. { Capt. John Dennett's Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug, Sept & Oct, 17 80.
Roll dated Fortune Camp Soldiers, Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted July 1, 17 80.
Term of enlistment 6 months
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(C. H. Bacon)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Sherman

, Capt Dennetts Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1st dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 178 0 .

Discharged, Dec. 16, 178 0 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 16 days.

(a 40/ pr month £11.1

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

SPENCER, ISAAC

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee of Claims Exeter Octo 27th 1781. There
appears by the Roll, to be due to Isaac Spencer a six
Months man for Barrington in 1780 for Wages,
Bounty, Interest & depreciation, Forty five pounds
fifteen Shillings New Emission

Exd Jno Gilman

£45.15.0

1381

Springer, Henry

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R. o R. 443/372

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Springer

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 & Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ch Nr Loudons ferry Sept 13, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 7 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(513) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Shinger

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 8 1776 to June 15, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Wyman

Sol., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April Old Mus[illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Fort Valley Augt 1st, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Springer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnentel Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compeny of Capt Benj^{m} Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for Said Compeny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Chester N.H

March 21, 1777.

Henry Springer 20.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(5457)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Henery Springer

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Mills

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Henery Springer

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L Drew

(543) Copyist.

Henry Stringer

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee at Exeter Oct 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered ____, 17__.

State Bounty £ 2 0

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 ____

Remarks: ____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

C. C. Eagle

S | 3 | N. H.

Henery Springer

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (In Camp)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Stringer

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Canterbury Oct 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Springer

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Call Roll

of Captn Benja Stone's Company in ye 3d New Hamps Battalion Commanded by Colo Allexdr Scammell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

No. of months and 17

day to Serve, 19

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(555)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Springer

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Oliver

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Springer

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Returned from Captivity Aug 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S. | 3 | N. H.

Henry Springer

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Colum

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Harrington

Pvt., Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L Mill

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Ahrmyer

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1 (, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On Command

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Dow

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Herring

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Ct Hampton Oct 22, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted July 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Nelson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Spring

Pt — , { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Hon[d] Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[7]7.

Roll dated Peasleys Island, 17[7]7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 17[7]1.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Muster

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Stinger

Pvt., Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Peterborough May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Henery Springer

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Shaines

Pvt., { 3d Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L Reed

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Stranger

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Exeter, Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... 2 Feb 27 , 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....
Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

(/ | 3 | N. H.

Henry Sprague

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Captain John Dennett's Company 3d New Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions &c From Jany 1st 1780 to Jany 1st 1781—

Revolutionary War

List dated ..... Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, ... May 27 ....., 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged May 27 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

53

(545*m*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Springer

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Return *

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hampr Regt by Capt Benja Stone— Now Comded by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, Feby 27th 1777 3 years

Remarks: discharged 27th Feby 1780

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(5488)

Copyist.

Henry Springer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

1 Nov[r] 1779 to 27 Feby 1780
Henry Springer £ 19. 8[s]
Doll 64. 2/3

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Henry Swingor

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Amount Wages [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[illegible]

80 | 3 | N. H.

Henry Springer

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 17[illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Springer

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Cap[t] Benjamin Stone's Company 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 27, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Remarks: Discharged 27th May 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1382

Sprouce, Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sprouse, Thomas

1383

Sprouse, Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sprouse, Thomas

1384

Sprows, Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sprows, Thomas

1385

Sprowse Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also _____

of	3	N. H.

Thomas Sprouse

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Thomas Sprowell

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at the Valley Forge June 4 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C Russell

Copyist.

of | 3 | N. H.

Thos. Spruce

Sergt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Carried to Fishkill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

2d | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Sprouse

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 8 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Carrils Ferry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thos. Spruce

Sol., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March, 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Camels Ferry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

Copyist.

8ª | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Sparrow

Appears on a

Return

of the Late Capt Bele's Company in the 3d Battalion of Newhampshire Forces commanded by Col. Scammell and the Time thay have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... February, 1778.

The War, ...

Months to Serve, ... 1

Days to Serve, ... 24

Casuelties: Sick at Canada Stay

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

21

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

of | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Sprouse

Jeob, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Canterbury Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Trenton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C. Harrell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Thos. Sparrow

Sgt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... Aug. , 1778

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 8 , 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

of | 3 | N. H.

Thos. Sprouse

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Pownall

(543) *Copyist.*

of	3	N. H.

Thos. Sprouts

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 8 , 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | N. H.

Thomas Sprouse

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esqr for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated at Gilmantown February 7th A.D. 1779.

Town Belongs to, Wolfsborough

Time Enlisted for, three years

What Company Enlisted into, Capt Beal

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545*m*)

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Thos. Sprouts

(Job, { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Wardwell

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Sprout

Job, { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, , 17 79.

Roll dated March 7, 17 79

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 8 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on detachment.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

G Kendall

(543) Copyist.

I	3	N. H.

Thos. Sprouse

Sol., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79

Roll dated April 1, 17 79

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough
26 March Col Stark

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Of | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Stevens

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated Pickit May 14, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Co. 26 March. Absent on furlough 60 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Sprouse

Rob., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furl'o for 40 days from abt. 15 inst.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C Kavanagh

(543) *Copyist.*

J. Spears

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows :

"Colo. Scammell's Regim^{t} to the Public Store at Albany D^{r}"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Not dated, 17 .

Furnishing Camp Utensils &c

Dec 6-77- a 19/ 3 pr shoes 14/6

3 pr Hose a 10/6 3 pr Mittens 4/3 J. 5 a 4

1 | 3 | N. H.

Wm Wood Sergt

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October, 17

When enlisted and Term, } March 1777 3 yrs

Remarks: Served until 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548d)

Copyist.

1386

Squire Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Samt Squier

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 1777 & Jany, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Danbery Feb 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Sawyer

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Comp^{y} In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janur^{y} 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, July 31st 1779 1 Year

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(648*d*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

1387

Stanley. Jacob

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

STANLEY, JACOB

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

17.1.0 Jacob Stanley. Seventeen pounds one Shilling

Exam'd J Gilman

Enter August 7th 1783 Recv'd Orders on the Treas'r
for the above Sum

Sam'l Wilkins

S | N. H.

Jaob Standby

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Mr Treasurer Plese to Pay to Stephen Peabody Timothy Smith Hezekiah Lovejoy and John Bradford the Whole Wages Billeting money and Clothing Money that may be Duë to us at the End of Six months we Having Engaged this Day to Serve as Solders for the town of Amhers for Six months and Rec[d] of them my full Wages Clothing and Billiting Money for that tarme Said Six months Being Engaged in the Contenantel Service Witness our Hands

Robert Campbell
Bemsley Stevens Junr
Stephen Crosby
Alpheus Crosby
Jesse Woodbury
Jotham Stearns
Obadiah Holt
Isaac Curtice
Jaob Standby
Peter Abbo'"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Amherst July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

61

(547)

Copyist.

8 :3 **N. H.**

Jacob Stanley

Pvt., { Capt. John Dennett's Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of (Aug. Sept. & Oct. (Capt. Soldiers Fortune), 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(C H Davis)

Copyist.

S. | | N. H.

Jacob Stanley

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Portsmouth, 1780

Name, Jacob Stanley

Time in Service, 5 mo 21 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 5

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 1 3 —

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 1 —

Am^{o} in New Emission, —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, [illegible]

Order Saml Wilkins

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

N. H.

Jacob Stanley

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel bille'ing &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... dated ....., 17 .

Town went for, Amherst

Time of Engagement, July 8, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, ... 8, 1780.

Time in Service, 2 Months 2 Days.

Amount Wages, £ .....

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 .....

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 50

Amount, £ 3 0

Whole Amount, £ .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(5457)

Copyist.

N. H.

Jacob Stanley

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dated , 17 .

Age, 20

Town, Amherst

County, Hillsborough

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Stanley

, Capt Dennitts Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec 5, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 5 days.

@ 40/ pr month £10..6..8

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

Copyist.

(545m)

Stark. Archibald 1388

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

Archibald Stark

Sergt., Sec. { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Original Rolls

Field and Staff, Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1779 .

Roll dated Camp ..... June 11 , 1779 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... September , 1777 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | 3 N. H.

Enoch Stark

Enoch { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Eastown June, 1779.

Appointed June 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

..... Scammell

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Archibald Stark

, 3d Regiment

Appears on a

List*

of Officers lately appointed in the New Hampshire Line—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Easton

June 16, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

178

W. E. Wine

(545*m*) *Copyist*

5 | 3 | N. H.

Archibald Stark

Ensign, { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.
Roll dated Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed Sept 20, 1777.
Commissioned ..., 17 .
Enlisted ..., 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

( ), { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field, and Staff, Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 178 .

Roll dated , 178 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 177 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

( )

Copyist.

B | 3 | N. H.

Arch^d Stark

Ensign, { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec 79 and Jan , 1780 .
Roll dated Camp Saratoga Feb 5 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned Sept 20 , 1777 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

Arch[d] Stark

Appears with the rank of Corp[l] on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3[rd] Reg[t], Commanded by Col[o] Alex[r] Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17 1778-79.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Archd Stark

Ensign

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

Sir Please to Pay to Ensign Archd Stark of Capt Gilman's Company all the wages & Subsistance money which becomes due from the United States of America to us as Soldiers in Capt Gilman's Company In the 3r Newhampshire Regiment from June 26th 1779, till June 26, 1780 Taking his receipts which shall be your sufficient discharge for the same and by doing of which you will Greatly oblige your most humble Servants

To Lieut James Blanchard Paymaster of the 3r Newhampshire Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp West Point

June 26, 1780.

Remarks: Recd of James Blanchard one Thousand Seven Hundred & Ninety three Doll for 1 Years pay for each of the within men Sept 1780

Archd Stark Lieut

Number of record:

15

(545m)

Copyist.

Co. [illegible], { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) *Copyist.*

(Illegible)

(Illegible) { 3d New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on (Illegible)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Illegible), 17[illegible].

Roll dated (Illegible), 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties (Illegible)

Remarks:

(Illegible)

Copyist.

S. 3 **N. H.**

Archibald, Stark

Lieut { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune, Dec. 7, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned July 5 , 17 80.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Abst by leave

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Archd Stark

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colo Scammell
for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .
2/8.80

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,3?2.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

N | 3 | N. H.

Uriah Stark

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Amt Wages [illegible]

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[illegible]

(577) *Copyist.*

S | | N. H.

Archibald Stark

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

Return

of the Officers of the N. H. Brigade agreeably to ye Orders 21 Mar. 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commissn, July 5, 1780 .

By whom furlough'd

Until what time, , 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

13

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

S | N. H.

Archibald Stark

Ens. 3 Reg

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Officers to be promoted in the New Hamp Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Officer's Name, Archibald Stark

Pres[t] Rank, Ens 3 Reg

Intended Rank, Lieut 5, July, 17 80.

Reg[t], 3

Reasons of Promotion, Lieut Chase

Remarks: resigned

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

181

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

(545*m*)

1 | 3 | N. H.

Archibald Stark

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened to the Officers of the 3d New Hampr Regiment from 8th Novr 1776 to 1 Jany 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... 2d March, 17 .

From what time to what time, 8th Nov 76 to 1st Jany 1780.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

58

(5482)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Arch.d Stark

Gilmans Co.

Appears with the rank of Cond.r a Capt. on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mar.t dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term,

Remarks:

I do Certify Upon my honour that the within is a True Stat of the Company aforesaid as Specefyed In the Preamble hereof without fraud to the State or any Individual according to my Best Knowledge

Arch.d Stark Cond.r
of Capt Gilmans Comp.y

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

Allerson
Copyist.

Starns, John

1389

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3 T 3 5 4 6 7 C	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: 0 4 0 4 3 1. 3 7 1

See also

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jotham Clearwater

Sergt Col Clearwater's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 6, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 6 days.

@ 40/ pr month £10.8.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

C Foreman

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jan Starnes,

Appears with the rank of Int on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jams Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, June

2d ye 1 year

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

(548d)

Patterson
Copyist.

Stearns, Joseph

1350

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Stearns

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec 79 and Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Same, January Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted June , 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

B Farmer

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Stearns

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

Sir Please to Pay to Ensign Arch[d] Stark of Cap[t] Gilman's Company all the wages & Subsistance money which becomes due from the United States of America to us as Soldiers in Cap[t] Gilman's Company In the 3[r] Newhampshire Regiment from June 26[th] 1779, till June 26, 1780 Taking his receipts which shall be your sufficient discharge for the same and by doing of which you will Greatly oblige your most humble Servants

To Lieu[t] James Blancherd Paymaster of the 3[r] Newhampshire Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp West Point

June 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C Foreman

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Parker

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^{r} Rigiment from the months of June & July 1779 to June & July 1780—and received their pay at five pound per month in Continental money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(5484)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Stearns

Appears with the rank of Pvt Effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, June 1779 1 year

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

65

(548*d*)

(Patterson
Copyist.)

1391

Stearns Jotham

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. v. P. 431372

See also .....

S | N. H.

Jotham Stearns

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Mr Treasurer Plese to Pay to Stephen Peabody Timothy Smith Hezekiah Lovejoy and John Bradford the Whole Wages Billeting money and Clothing Money that may be Due to us at the End of Six months we Having Engaged this Day to Serve as Solders for the town of Amhers for Six months and Rec[d] of them my full Wages Clothing and Billiting Money for that tarme Said Six months Being Engaged in the Contenantel Service Witness our Hands

Robert Campbell
Bemsley Stevens Junr
Stephen Crosby
Alpheus Crosby
Jesse Woodbury
Jotham Stearns
Obadiah Holt
Isaac Curtice
Jaob Standby
Peter Abbo'"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Amherst

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Jotham Stearns Entered
Charged

Number of record:

61

Hotchkiss

(5457) Copyist.

of | 3 | N. H.

Portsmouth

, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 6, 17 80

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 4 , 17

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

Jotham Stevens

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll*

of The Names of the 6 months Men that serv[d] in Lieu[t] Col[o] Dearborn's Company in the year 1780—†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible] dated, 17 .

Inlistment [illegible] Sept 1st, 1780.

Term 6 mos.

Casualties Discharged December 1st 1780

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Keagley

(5457) Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Jotham Stearns

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Name, Jotham Stearns

Time in Service, 5 mo. 9 days.

Amount of Wages, 10. 12.

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 12. 6

Am^{o} in good money, 16. 4. 6

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, p.

P order Saml Wilkins

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

C | | N. H.

William Evans

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Dated, 17 .

Town went for, Chesterfield

Time of Engagement, June 8, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 6, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 9 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 50

Amount, £ 3 0

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545c)

Copyist.

STEARNS, JOTHAM

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

16.4.6 to Jotham Stearns Sixteen pounds four shillings & six pence

£99.1.5 Examind & J. Gilman Exeter Nov.r 22d 1792

Received Order on the Treas.r for the above Sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Amherst —

Samuel Wiggins

1372

Stevens, Henry

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens, Henry

Vet's Number.
1343

Stevens, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens, William

Sterns, Jotham

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stearns, Joseph

1394

Stevens William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens, William

1395

Stevens, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens, William

1396 1396-a

Stevens, Abiel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/37

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Alvid Stevens

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H.

March, 1777.

Alvid Stevens 20.0.0

Number of record:

6

(5451)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Aria B Stevens

Appears with the rank of Corp B on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, Apr 12. 1777

For what Term, the War

Casualties : Died of his wounds Oct 20th 1777

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m) Jacobson Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Abel Stevens

Corp., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Apl 12, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Neil Stevens

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 24 March 1777, 17 .

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty .....

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543*h*) Copyist.

S | 3 · | N. H.

Abel Stevens

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Aug. 8, 1776 & Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Cp. near Loudons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed Apl. 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Abial Stevens

Corp., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan. 2, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1[illegible] year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Killed Oct. 2[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Abiel Stearns

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 26 [illegible]

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[illegible]

S | 3 | N. H.

Asiel Stephen

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Dan[l] Livermore's Comp[y] In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janur[y] 1777 to the 1st day of Jan[y] 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, Aprile 12th 1777 during the war

Remarks: died of his wounds October 20th 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Copyist.

5 | 3 | N. H.

Asiel Stevens

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Subs of Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at 1/3 dol. per week,

4 Dollars, 21 90th Parts.

Casualties: Dead

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1396-a

Stevens, Simly

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: Ry P. 431.372

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Binsly Stevens

Corpl, Capt Gilmans Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

N.H. dated , 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec 24, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 24 days.

£12 - 15 - 00

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

S | N. H.

Bemsley Stevens Junr

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Mr Treasurer Plese to Pay to Stephen Peabody Timothy Smith Hezekiah Lovejoy and John Bradford the Whole Wages Billeting money and Clothing Money that may be Due to us at the End of Six months we Having Engaged this Day to Serve as Solders for the town of Amhers for Six months and Rec[d] of them my full Wages Clothing and Billiting Money for that tarme Said Six months Being Engaged in the Contenantel Service Witness our Hands

Robert Campbell
Bemsley Stevens Junr
Stephen Crosby
Alpheus Crosby
Jesse Woodbury
Jotham Stearns
Obadiah Holt
Isaac Curtice
Jaob Standby
Peter Abbot"

(Revolutionary War)

Order dated Amherst July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

61

(547)

Copyist.

Of | - | **N. H.**

Bimsley Stevens

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Name, Bimsley Stevens

Time in Service, 5 mo. 24 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 12

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 1. 3. 2

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 5. 2

Am^{o} in New Emission, ...

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, ...

d^{o} Order Saml. Wilkins

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

N. H.

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Town went for, ... , 17 .

Time of Engagement, ... , 17 .

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, ... , 17 .

Time in Service, ... Months ..... Days.

Amount Wages, £ .....

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ .....

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, ...

Amount, £ .....

Whole Amount, £ .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5457)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

dated , 17 .

Age, ...

Town, ...

County, ...

Remarks : .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

STEVENS, BILSLEY

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

In Committee of Claims
Exeter August 7th 1783 } There is due to the following Men
who were in the Six Months Service in the Year 1780

17.5.2 Bimsley Stevens Seventeen pounds 5/2.

1397 1396-a

Stevens .. Henry

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. v. P. 43:372

See also

Henry Stevens

Pvt. , Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1777 to Sept 5, 1777.

Camp near London Ferry

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

Henry Stevens June 3

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Walpole May , 1778.

Age 20

Place of Abode Swanzey

Travel 32

Bounty

Mileage 5s 4d

Total 5s 4d

Names Henry Stevens

Remarks: 8 mo.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Kingsbury Capt.

5 | 3 N. H.

Hanna Stevens

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 1 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hanna

(543) Copyist.

Pvt. Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1778.

Roll dated , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

8 | 3 | N. H.

Henry Stephens
Pvt

Appears with the rank of Non Effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, May 9th 1777 8 Months

Remarks: discharg'd Janr 10th 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

Fallerson
Copyist.

1398

Stevens. Jon

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: M804 H31 no.7

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Jon. Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec. 17 77 Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Danbey Feb 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 2, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | N. H.

Jona Powers

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp[r] Rigiment from the months of June & July 1779 to June & July 1780—and received their pay at five pound per month in Continental money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Concord August, 17[79].

Remarks: 5[th] Mass[o] Regiment

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Stevens

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rect Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Jonathan Stevens
1 Feby to 20 June
£ 18. 13

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Stephens

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return *

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janury 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, June 26th 1779 1 Year

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

E H Patterson

(548d) *Copyist.*

1399

Stevens. Phineas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. r. P. 43137 2

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Phineas Stevens

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H.

March, 1777.

Phineas Stevens 20.0.0.

Number of record:

6

Bowman

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Phineas Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ Nov. & 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Phineas Stevens

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Roll Dated ....., 17 .

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £^no 2 0.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543*h*) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Phineas Stevens

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Aug. 11th to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Cp. near Loudons Ferry Sept 5. 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Cond. with Lock.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Phinehas Stevens

..., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated, Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Phinehas Stevens

, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Phinehas Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Cp. Valley Forge Mch [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Phineas Stevens

Pt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 75.

Roll dated Cp. Cambridge Apl. 4, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Phinehas Stevens'

Pt; { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 177[illegible].

Roll dated Ch. Valley Forge May 2, 177[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Apl. 21, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

N. H.	

Phineas Stevens

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esqr for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated at Gilmantown February 2^{d} A.D. 1779.

Town Belongs to, Tamworth

Time Enlisted for, Three years

What Company Enlisted into, Capt Livermore

Remarks: Abiel Stevens and Phineas Stevens of tamworth Returned to me by their Capt I suspect have since hired at Chester.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

Copyist.

Thimo Stevens

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 47.30 .

Remarks : .

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

Stephen Stevens

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mah Dated, 17

Enlisted, Sept 12, 1776

For what Term, the War

Casualties : Died Sept 21. 1778

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

Jacobus

(545m) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Phineas Stephens

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janury 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, Aprile 12th 1777 1 year

Remarks: died Aprile 21st 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.– R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(648d)

Patterson

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Shinetus Stevens

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Subs of Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at 1/3 dol. per week,

Dollars, 90th Parts.

Casualties: Dead

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1896, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1400

Stevens William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R. R. 43/372

See also _____

B | 3 | N. H.

Wm Stevens

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8. 76 TO Sept 5, 1777.

Camp near Tarrytown

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted April 2

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Hammar

(543)

Copyist.

B | 3 | N. H.

William Stevens

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Portsmouth New Hampshire

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

William Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Portsmth New Hamps

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stammm

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

William Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5th, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command New Hampshire

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Wm Stevens

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Com[d] N Hampshire

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

(543) *Copyist.*

85	3	N. H.

(Wm Stevens)

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Comp^{y} in the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains
Oct. 8, 1778.

During War,

Years, 1

Months, 5

Days, 22

Remarks: Joined N. Hampsh

Number of record:

24

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

5 | 3 | N. H.

Wm + Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated January 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Portsmouth New Hampshire

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command Capt Wm New Hampshire

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Examiner

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

William Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Exeter Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not Credited to Town

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Ardin Stevens

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted April , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Cont'l. N. H.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammar

(543) Capt.

S | 3 | N. II.

Clifton Simms

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 7 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Capt New Hampshire

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

William Stephens

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth Febry 9, 1779.

Man's Name, William Stephens

Town belong to, Newington

Town Inlisted for, Newington

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Captn Weare

When Inlisted, April, 1777.

Time Engaged for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

C. H. Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

William Stevens

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Reading March 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Capt. N. Hamm's

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

N. Hamm

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | 3 | N. H.

William Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Cont[l] at N. Camp[t]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stevens

(543) (Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

William Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Farm, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged April 1779 in Lt. Col. Learned

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Transcribed

William Stearns

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Elaxander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ... , 17 .

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment, ... , 17 .

Casualties.

Number of days for which they are to be paid,

Wages per Month

Amount of Wages

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(5457)

N. | 3 | N. H.

William Stevens.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 Jan. 06

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Hand

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

William Stevens

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, March 1780, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } Feb'y 22 3 years

Remarks: Received from the Treasurer from the time of his Inlistment to the time of his discharge in March.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **63**

(648*d*) J C Tinsley Copyist.

1401

Stickney Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3 7 3 3 7 6 5	27
3 1 6 5	28
4 1 0 2 6 1 7	29
5 2 4 7 0 1	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: Rev 413/372

See also

1401

Stickney Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3 7 3 3 7 6	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark: Rev 4131372

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Stickney

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 17[illegible].

Camp Soldiers Fortune Roll dated Nov. 2, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Daniel Stickney

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Daniel Stickney

Time in Service, 6 mo. 3 days.

Amount of Wages, 12 . 4 —

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, " 13 . 9

Am^{o} in good money, 17 . 17 . 9

Am^{o} in New Emission, 53 . 13 . 3

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full

Warder Dim^{o} Walker Jun

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

J. K. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

N. H.

Daniel Tiekney

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Regt of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn @ 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until contl Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Town went for, [illegible]

Time of Engagement, [illegible], 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, [illegible], 17 8 0.

Time in Service, [illegible] Months [illegible] Days.

Amount Wages, £ [illegible]

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ [illegible]

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, [illegible]

Amount, £ [illegible]

Whole Amount, £ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5457)

Copyist.

c' | | N. H.

Daniel Clifton

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Willm Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Dated ....., 17 .

Age, ...

Town, Amherst

County, Hillsborough

Remarks : .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Hicking

, Capt Livermore Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec 15, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 16 days.

@ 40/ pr Month £ 11.6.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Copyist.

(545m)

1402

Stickney, Levi

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	3 4 / 4 6 6
3		28	3 5 5 4 7 7
4		29	2 4 0 3 7 5
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ___.

Book Mark: Ref 3. 372

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Levi Stickney

P W, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8, 76 To Sept 5, 1777.

Camp near Lanawns Ferry

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apr 8 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Farmer

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Levi Stickney

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8, 76 To June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted April 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stevens

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Levi Stickney

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

~~of~~ Sept 1 77 to Jan 1 , 1778.

Roll dated Cp. Nr valley Forge Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Kimmer

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | 3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible] Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 8 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Levi Stickney

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Col° Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated By Committee on Claims

Date Sept 17, 1778.

Places of Abode Hampton Falls

Time when Mustered April 28, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Continental Bounty

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Capt.

S | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Eastman

Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Portsmouth Nov 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 8 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died January

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Examiner

(543)

Copyist.

8 | 3 | N. H.

Levi Stickney

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Dan'l Mary Lee 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted April 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hosp'l

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hanover

(543) *Copyist.*

G | 3 | N. H.

Levi Shattuck

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Compy in the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains Sept. 5, 1778.

During War, ---

Years, 1

Months, 6

Days, ---

Remarks: ---

Number of record:

24

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Levy Stickney

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Levi Stickney

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted April 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, Hosp't Peekskill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

S. | 3 | N. H.

Levi Stickney

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rick. Gen. Hospl

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

8 | 3 | N. H.

Levi Stickney

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | N. H.

Levi Stickney.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton

March 1, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, Levi Stickney

From what Town, Seabrook

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt Thurston

Into what Regiment, Col. Scammell

Term enlisted for, 3 years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548*d*) J. T. Hurley *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Levi Stickney

Sgt, Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Hammer

(543) Copyist.

8 | 3 | N. H.

Levi Stickney

Qr M, { Lieut. Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Kämmer

(583) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Levi Sherburne

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

(5a3)

8 | 3 | N. H.

Levi Sidney

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Jan 1 To Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543)

C Hammon

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Levi Stierney

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 22, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S 3 | N. H.

Levi Stickney

Pvt , { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton

June 11 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 3 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543)

Hammon

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Levi Stickney

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Soldier's 4 time May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 8, 177~.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Examined.

S | 3 | N. H.

Levi Stickney

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In detach't

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Levi Stickney

Cpt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammar

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Levis Stickney

Pvt, { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Camp near Reading Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Gen Com[d] Lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Levy Stickney

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec 79 and Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp W. Point, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Farmer

(543)

Copyist.

No. | 3 | N. H.

Levi Stickney

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Undated, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,3:2.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

N | 3 | N. H.

Levi Stickney

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Seammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Amount Wages [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[illegible]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Isaac Frye

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Elaxander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ... April ... dated ..., 17 .

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment, ... 8th ..., 17 .

Casualties

Number of days for which they are to be paid, ... 53

Wages per Month ... 2 - 0 - 0

Amount of Wages ... 5 - 0 - 8

Remarks:

---

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(545*i*) *copyist.*

S | | N. H.

Lari Stickney

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Dismissed, 17 .

April 25, 17 .

Dollars, 400

Remarks: .....

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

E. Hart

Copyist

(545*m*)

S | 3 | N. H.

Levi Stirkney

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Red of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Time of Discharge, Apl 8, 1780.

Sum paid, £ 26.3

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5451)

Bowman

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Levi Stickney

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rec^{t} Taken on another Paper"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Levi Stickney
from 1 Nov. to 8 Apl. 1780
£26-3

Number of record:

13

J Brennan
Copyist.

(545m)

S | 3 | N. H.

Sam Stickney

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Mch Aug[st], 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } April 5 1777 3 years

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(648*d*) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Levy Sticking

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire Reg[t] From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst Day of Jany 1781—

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, Apl 5, 17 77.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged Apl 8 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(548d)

J. H. Kennedy Copyist.

2544

1402-a.

Stickny Levi

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stickney, Levi

1403

Stiles. Caleb

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

S | | N. H.

Caleb Stiles

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily Inlist Ourselves as Soldiers in one of the Continental Battalions of New Hampshire to Serve Dureing the Term of one year and promise obedience to the officers Set over us & to be Subject to the rules and Regulations of the army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Amherst, New Hamp. July 12, 1779.

Pas'd Mtr July 26

Caleb Stiles

pr Holles

Number of record:

72

Stothell

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Caleb States

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have Rec[d] Sixty Pounds Lawful money Each, paid us in hand, by Mess[rs] Jeremiah Ames, Doct[r] Jonathan Fox and Jacob Jewett Jun[r]: (as a Committee Chosen by the Town of Holles to Raise Nine men for the Continental Army for one year) the said Sixty pounds being for the Bounty of Each of us which was Allowed by the State of New Hampshire for those who inlisted for one year as aforesaid, and We each of us ingage to Serve in the Continental army for the said Town of Holles one year each from the date hereof Witness our hands

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 26, 1779.

Number of record:

7

(5457)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Caleb Stiles

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec 79 and Jan, 1780.
Roll dated barn's sundrying Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted June , 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Stanwood

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Caleb Stiles

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the men raised in the 5th Regiment of Militia commanded by Col Moses Nichols in the State of New Hampshire to fill up the 3d New Hampshire Battalions in the Continental Service enlisted for one Year.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Amherst August 7th, 1779.

Town went for, Hollis

Time of Enlistment, ..., 17 .

Time of Engagemt, July 26, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 421,372.

W P Rupl...
Copyist.

A | N. H.

Caleb Stiles

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify that Each of us have Rec[d] of Mess[rs] Jeremiah Ames, Doct[r] Jonathan Fox, and Jacob Jewett Jun[r] (as a Committee Chosen by the Town of Holles, to Agree with and hire Nine men to Go into the Continental Service, for said Town for one year): Three hundred pounds Lawf[l] Money in Cash, and their security for Cash: Also their Security to Each of us for Ten Bushels of Rye, and Ten bushels of Indian Corn, the said Sum of Three hundred pounds, and Ten bushels of Rye & Ten bush[ls] of Indian Corn, being for our several and Respective Bountys from said Committee, in Behalf of said Town, for one year's duty which we are to perform in the Continental for said Town:

Caleb Stiles
his
Caleb × Stiles jun[r]
mark

Francis Powers
Witness R. Cutts Shannon"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated ..... July 31 ....., 1779.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

413

(552)

Copyist.

Caleb Stiles

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

Sir Please to Pay to Ensign Arch[d] Stark of Cap[t] Gilman's Company all the wages & Subsistance money which becomes due from the United States of America to us as Soldiers in Cap[t] Gilman's Company In the 3[r] Newhampshire Regiment from June 26[th] 1779, till June 26, 1780 Taking his receipts which shall be your sufficient discharge for the same and by doing of which you will Greatly oblige your most humble Servants

To Lieu[t] James Blanchard Paymaster of the 3[r] Newhampshire Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp West Point

June 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545*m*)

Copyist.

[illegible]	3	N. H.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp[r] Rigiment from the months of June & July 1779 to June & July 1780—and received their pay at five pound per month in Continental money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548*d*)

[illegible]

Copyist.

( ) | N. H.

Caleb Stiles

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Capt Tilton, 17 .

Mustered by Col Cilley

Inlisted 1779, June 26

Term engaged for, 1 year

Town engaged for, Keene

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148 E. B. Thompson

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

S | | N. H.

Caleb Stiles

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"We certify that the Bounties given by the Town of Hollis to the years men Jerahmeel Bowers, Caleb Stiles, Caleb Stiles Junr Joseph Stearns, Ephraim Pierce Jacob Hobart, Grant Powers & Simeon Foster, for their Service in the Continental Army from July 1779 to July 1780—was a free gift to them and that it was never the Design of the Town that said Bounties should reckoned towards their Wages and pray they may have their Depreciation according to the Encouragement they enlisted upon—

William Cumings
Jeremiah Prichard } Selectmen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Hollis Decr 6th, 1784.

Remarks:

Number of record:
97

A H Davis

(552) *Copyist.*

x | | N. H.

Cobb, Eli;

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated for total, 17 .

When & and by whom mustered, Lieut. Col. Tash by Colo. Moses Kelsey

For the War,

For 12 months, 760

Travel to Springfield,

Conting[t] charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545*m*)

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Caleb Stiles

Appears with the rank of Pvt Effective on a

Return *

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, June 1779 1 year

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548*d*)

Patterson
Copyist.

S | N. H.

Caleb Stiles

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Holles Dr

For the Bounty paid 8 men enlisted in the Continental Service for one year—1779 July 26—

Caleb Stiles	Ephm Pierce	£60. each ℔ Recd to the Commee for Hollis	£360.0.–
Jerathmeel Bowers	Caleb Stiles Jr.		
Francis G. Fowers	Simeon Foster		
Joseph Wheat Joseph Stearns		£60. each ℔ Recd to the Selectmen	120.0.–
			£480.0.–

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hollis
℔ Reuben Dow

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Novr 12th 1779
The above acct is well vouched, amounts to four hundred & eighty Pounds—Col Moses Nichols mustered the men—
Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd in behalf of the Selectmen of Holles an order on the Treasury for the within sum of four hundred and eighty pounds
Reuben Dow"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

183

A H Davis

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Stiles. Caleb Jr.

1404

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

S | N. H.

Caleb Stiles Junr

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily Inlist Ourselves as Soldiers in one of the Continental Battalions of New Hampshire to Serve Dureing the Term of one year and promise obedience to the officers Set over us & to be Subject to the rules and Regulations of the army."

(Revolutionary War)

List dated Amherst New Hamp. July 12, 1779.

Pas'd Mr. July 26

Caleb X his mark Stiles junr

Number of record:

72

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Caleb Stiles junr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have Rec[d] Sixty Pounds Lawful money Each, paid us in hand, by Mess[rs] Jeremiah Ames, Doct[r] Jonathan Fox and Jacob Jewett Jun[r]: (as a Committee Chosen by the Town of Holles to Raise Nine men for the Continental Army for one year) the said Sixty pounds being for the Bounty of Each of us which was Allowed by the State of New Hampshire for those who inlisted for one year as aforesaid, and We each of us ingage to Serve in the Continental army for the said Town of Holles one year each from the date hereof Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 26, 1779.

Number of record:

7

(5457)

Boltman

Copyist.

A | N. H.

Caleb Stiles Jr

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated for Cont. C, 17

When & and by whom mustered, July 20, 1777
by Lieut. Mar. Nichols

For the War,

For 12 months, £60.

Travel to Springfield,

Contingt charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545*m*)

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Caleb Stiles Junr

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & Dec 79 and Jan, 1780.
Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June , 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

B | 3 | N. H.

Caleb Stiles, Junr

Appears with the rank of Pvt. Effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, June

1779 1 year

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548 *d*)

Patterson
Copyist.

S | N. H.

Caleb Stiles Jun.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the men raised in the 5th Regiment of Militia commanded by Col Moses Nichols in the State of New Hampshire to fill up the 3d New Hampshire Battalions in the Continental Service enlisted for one Year.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Amherst

August 7*, 1779.

Town went for, Holles

Time of Enlistment, ..., 17 .

Time of Engagemt, July 26., 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. P. R. [illegible]

Copyist.

(543*i*)

S | N. H.

Caleb Stiles Jun.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the men raised in the 5th Regiment of Militia commanded by Col Moses Nichols in the State of New Hampshire to fill up the 3d New Hampshire Battalions in the Continental Service enlisted for one Year.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Amherst

August 7th, 1779.

Town went for, Holles

Time of Enlistment, ..., 17 .

Time of Engagemt, July 26, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. P. R. [illegible]

Copyist.

(543*i*)

1 | 3 | N. H.

Caleb Sheppard

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^{r} Rigiment from the months of June & July 1779 to June & July 1780—and received their pay at five pound per month in Continental money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Exeter, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

39

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Caleb Stiles Jun'

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

Sir Please to Pay to Ensign Arch[d] Stark of Cap[t] Gilman's Company all the wages & Subsistance money which becomes due from the United States of America to us as Soldiers in Cap[t] Gilman's Company In the 3[r] Newhampshire Regiment from June 26[th] 1779, till June 26, 1780 Taking his receipts which shall be your sufficient discharge for the same and by doing of which you will Greatly oblige your most humble Servants

To Lieu[t] James Blanchard Paymaster of the 3[r] Newhampshire Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp West Point June 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

Gilman

(545m) *Copyist.*

S

N. H.

Caleb Stiles Jr.

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Holles Dr

For the Bounty paid 8 men enlisted in the Continental Service for one year—1779 July 26—

Caleb Stiles	Ephm Pierce	£60. each ℔ Recd to the Commee for Hollis	£360.0.–
Jerathmeel Bowers	Caleb Stiles Jr.		
Francis G. Fowers	Simeon Foster		
Joseph Wheat Joseph Stearns		£60. each ℔ Recd to the Selectmen	120.0.–
			£480.0.–

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hollis
℔ Reuben Dow

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Novr 12th 1779

The above acct is well vouched, amounts to four hundred & eighty Pounds—Col Moses Nichols mustered the men—
Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd in behalf of the Selectmen of Holles an order on the Treasury for the within sum of four hundred and eighty pounds
Reuben Dow"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 421,372.

Number of record:

183

A H Davis

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S | N. H.

Caleb Stiles Junr

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"We certify that the Bounties given by the Town of Hollis to the years men Jerahmeel Bowers, Caleb Stiles, Caleb Stiles Junr Joseph Stearns, Ephraim Pierce Jacob Hobart, Grant Powers & Simeon Foster, for their Service in the Continental Army from July 1779 to July 1780—was a free gift to them and that it was never the Design of the Town that said Bounties should reckoned towards their Wages and pray they may have their Depreciation according to the Encouragement they enlisted upon—

William Cumings
Jeremiah Prichard } Selectmen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Hollis Decr 6th, 1784.

Remarks:

Number of record: 97

(552)

A H Davis
Copyist.

S | N. H.

Caleb Stiles Junr

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify that Each of us have Recd of Messrs Jeremiah Ames, Doctr Jonathan Fox, and Jacob Jewett Junr (as a Committee Chosen by the Town of Holles, to Agree with and hire Nine men to Go into the Continental Service, for said Town for one year): Three hundred pounds Lawfl Money in Cash, and their security for Cash: Also their Security to Each of us for Ten Bushels of Rye, and Ten bushels of Indian Corn, the said Sum of Three hundred pounds, and Ten bushels of Rye & Ten bushls of Indian Corn, being for our several and Respective Bountys from said Committee, in Behalf of said Town, for one year's duty which we are to perform in the Continental for said Town:

Caleb Stiles
his
Caleb × Stiles junr
mark

Francis Powers
Witness R. Cutts Shannon"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Jan Cy 13 1, 17 79.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

113

(552)

Copyist.

N. H.

Caleb Stiles jun

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated ..... 1st Initial ....., 17 .

Mustered by ..... Co Cilley's .....

Inlisted 1779, ... June 7th .....

Term engaged for, ... 1 Year .....

Town engaged for, ... Hollis .....

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148 E. B. Stimpson

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

1405

Stokell, Robert

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: S/102/1372

See also .....

Capt Stofell

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll*

for Capt Zachariah Beal's Company in Colo Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Elit Giddinge, Mustr Mastr,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct 17, 1778.

Places of Abode Portsmo

Time when Mustered Jan 27, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20s

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,452.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

E. Engles

(5137) *Copyist.*

1406

Stone, Andrew

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Left Wing Loudons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Stone

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Dec 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left in Canada

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Dean

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Stone

, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Head Valley Forge Jan 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: A Nurse in Hosp. at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(513) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Stone

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H.

March, 1777.

Andrew + Stone his mark 20.0.0

Travel £12 S C

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Stone

Pvt. | Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

And^{w} Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Marlfora Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Danbery Oct. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Nurse in Hosp. at Danbery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Stone

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Compy (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp

Sept 8, 1778.

The War,

N° of Years, 1

N° of Months, 8

N° of Days, 2

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Bowman

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

A | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Springs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

A | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Greenland Castle July 22, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Stone

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7 .

Roll dated Cam Valley Forge June 12, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command with the sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(542) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Stone,

Pt, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Valley Forge March 6, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Stone

, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 7[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Marched on 1st Feb.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Cp: Pumpton Nov. 23, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 18, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd Allagash,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Ft. Soldiers Fortune May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated Ct. Reading Apl. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Cudl Stone

Pt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mch 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Cond. at the time

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Begun

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Andw Stone

Pt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Ft. Ridding Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Asad[a] Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month[s]

of Nov[r] & Dec[r] 1779 & Jan[y], 178[0].

Roll dated Cp[t] Danbury Feb[y] 5, 178[0].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1[st], 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Cond at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Steel

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Subs of Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at ⅓ dol. per week,

3 Dollars, 72 90th Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received, October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(548d)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Stone

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janury 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, May 10th 1777 3 Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(648d)

Tallerson

Copyist.

81	3	N. H.

(Andrew - Stone)

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Inlisted for the war & three years in Capt Danl Livermore's Company third New Hamp^{r} Reg^{t} From Jan^{r} 1st 1780 to Jan^{r} first 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 10, 1778.

For what Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Discharged May 10 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

(545*m*)

Copyist.

(Linton Stone)

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, Apl 10 1778

For what Term, 3 years

Casualties :

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545*m*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Stone

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Dated, 17

Andrew T. Stone 10th May

£ 31.. 13.. 4

Number of record:

9

L Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Andw Stone

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colo Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

28 10

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wood

No. | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Stone

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 171.6 (?)

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Andrew Stone.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated April dated, 17 .

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 12

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543*h*)

Copyist.

1407 1407-a

Stone Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Stone

Lieutenant, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the State of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov. 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(545*m*)

W E Wines

Copyist.

S | B | N. H.

Benj^a Stone

Captn, 3^d Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted, Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces, Genl Poor's Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Officers' Names, Benj^a Stone

Present Rank, Captain

Rank Proposed, Captain

When Ought to have been promoted, , 17 .

Date of Present Commission, Nov. 8, 1776.

Officers names who are not arranged,

Remarks:

Number of record :

80

(515*m*)

W. E. Vines

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Stone

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 8. 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

D. Mc

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Stone

Capt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ch'n Londonderry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8 , 1776.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Stone

Capt. &c. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from June 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Gridon's Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... June 8 , 1776 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Collins
Copyist.

(544)

3 N. H.

Benjamin Stone

Capt. Hall's Co. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff, Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Nov 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Ticonderoga June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Colbing *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Stone

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1st. Mar x Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Jany 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Clerk.

(513) Copyist.

N. H.

Benj. Stone

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following

is a copy:

This may certify that

Capt Benj Stone did join

the Army at Exeter in

Colo Winthrop Stone

Company in Col Hercules

Regiment for Nine

months service

(Revolutionary War.)

(1780)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist

[illegible] Stock and the [illegible]
[illegible] engaged [illegible]
[illegible] Convent [illegible] Should
[illegible] agreeable to [illegible]
given to [illegible] engageing to serve for me
and the inhabitants of the
Town [illegible] and there Ever Been Recond
as [illegible] of
Men Ever [illegible] of his misdemeanors [illegible]
[illegible] Truth Respecting this
Matter —

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Committee [illegible] for the
State of New Hampshire
[illegible]

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj^m Stone

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnentel Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compeny of Capt Benj^m Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^d of William White muster master for Said Compeny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester, N.H.

March 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(5456)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjm Stoon

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Have Inlested our Selves Into the Contentell Army for the Term of three years or Duering Said war with Grate Britten we and Eatch of us being Inlested by Benjm Heikcox and amos Webster into the Compeny of Capt Benjm Stoon we and Eatch of us do acknoledge to have Recd of Willm White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twenty Pounds as a bounty or Gratuety from Said State as Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Plimouth N H

April 3, 1777.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Stoon

Capt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Inlested our Selves into the Contentell Armey under the Command of Capt Benjn Stoon of Atkesion in Said State for Eight months from the Deat of our Inlestment and acknowledge to have Rec^d of Willm White muster master for Said Compeny Two pance pr mile from our homes to N [*illegible*] Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Hempstead, N. H.

May 6, 177[illegible].

Travel fees, £ ..... S ..... D .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

4

Bowman

(545i) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Stoon

Capt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Inlested our Selves into the Contentell Armey under the Command of Capt Benjn Stoon of Atkesion in Said State for Eight months from the Deat of our Inlestment and acknowledge to have Rec^d of Willm White muster master for Said Compeny Two pance pr mile from our homes to N [*illegible*] Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Hampstead, N. H.

May 6, 177[illegible].

Travel fees, £ ..... S ..... D .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

4

Bowman

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Benja Stone Captn *

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captn Benja Stone's Company in ye 3^d New Hamps Battalion Commanded by Colo Alex^r Scammell

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 8, 1778.

* This name appears on this Roll in the caption and as a signature.

No. of Record 2

C Bowman Copyist.

(545i)

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj^a Stone

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable Board of War at Exeter—Gentlemen; be Pleas'd to Deliver unto David Jewell his cloathing and also a Gun as he lost his at Hubertown Battle and also when they Come James Barns John Tyler David Nevins Benj^a Phillips Starling Heath George Everitt and John Whitten they all Belonging to 3^d New Hampshire Battalion in ye Continental army the above men will call on your honnours about next thirsday. I would have come myself and seen to the above cloathing but I shall Set out for Bruckline the Begining of the week in order to take the Small Pox—from your most obedient and Humble Servt

"Benj^a Stone Capt"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated, Aug. 1.

March 21, 1778.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

77

(545a)

Copyist.

S | Hobart's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Stone

Capt

Appears on a

Return*

of the Mens Names and the Towns they belong to, and into what Company they have Inlisted, that are Engaged in the Continental Service for Three years or During the War out of the Regiment of Militia under the Command of Colonel David Hobart of Plymouth—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Plymouth

May 18, 1778.

Town

Into whose Company Inlisted Capt Stone

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

A Donovan

Copyist.

(548*d*)

S | 3 | N. H.

Benja Stone

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Money paid Officers in Col° Scammel's Regiment for the purpose of recruiting—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Exeter

May 6, 1778.

1777

Jany 25 Pd Capt Benja Stone £200.0

Feby 11 " " " £60.0

March 1 " " " £9.4

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

56

(545*m*)

J C Hundley

Copyist.

5 | 2 | N. H.

Stone
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a copy.

This may certify that I John McDonald and John Peters have enlisted with Ensign John Eaton in Capt Stone's Comp'y in the 3d N Hampshire Battalion for the term of three years for the said Eaton to claim us for any town in said State to secure the Bounty given from said Town we acknowledge to have received the same from the said Eaton according to our agreement as witness our hands

Springfield June 18 1778

(Vt)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1121

(Jacobson)

(545i)

Copyist.

AUG 15 3735616 1985

John his X mark McKennan

John his X mark (Peters)

James Cutting Jr
Late Sergeant Corps

C | 53 | N. H.

(Name)

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a copy

I have on behalf of the United States mustered before me on the twenty eighth of May 1778 Isaac Gay John Bradshaw John Wilson into the Continental Army in Colo Starks Regt & Capt Storms Comp for three Years enlisted & presented by Doctr Silas Hodges

Test William White M Mast

May 9th 1778 Rec'd of Doctor Silas Hodges Sixhundred dollars for procuring John Bradshaw John Wilson & Isaac Gay to inlist in the Army according to my

rec

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

42

(5451)

Copyist.

AUG 15 1904 DEC 15

Agreement with them — Rec'd Pay
Joseph Butler

London May 11th 1778

We the Subscribers do by these presents
acknoledge we have each of us rec'd of Doc
Silas Hodges thirty pounds in addition
to what we have already received We
Joseph Butler which was sixty pounds
each Amounting in the whole to Ninety
pounds each Amounting in the whole
together to two hundred & seventy pounds
for a hire or term Dimity to serve in the
Contl Army for during the war with Great
Britain & the third Regt raised in the
State of New Hampshire Commanded
by Colo Reazin Cilley in Capt Josiah
Stevens Company We say rec'd by us

his
John Nelson
mark

his
John Bradshaw
mark

his
Isaac Clay
mark

1 | 3 | N. H.

Lieut Col

Capt. Hill's { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officer's

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Cantonment Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 3, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Original

(544) *Copyist.*

/ | 3 | N. H.

Lieutenant Col.

Capt. Cilley's, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Field and Staff

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 1778.

Roll dated Cantonment, Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj[a] Stone

Capt. { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benja Stone

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Decr 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Jun 8, 1776.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benja Stone

Capt. — { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Co Va 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Dow

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj^a Stone

Capt. {Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Stone

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Stone

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Vose

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Stone

Capt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ft North Castle July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Stone

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 8, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks:

On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

K Rau

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj^a Stone

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8 , 1776.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Stone

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Valley Forge Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj^a Stone

Capt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778.

Appointed ....; 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....; 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

Do Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Stone

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On Furlough

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

N. H.

Benja Stone *

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Muster Roll †

of Captain Benja Stone's company in Colo Reimmels Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master

(Revolutionary War,)
dated [illegible] , 1778.

* This name appears on this [illegible]

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

Benja Stone

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Men engaged in the Continental Service for Three Years or during the War, in the Regiment of Militia under the Command of Colonel David Hobart of Plymouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Plymouth

March 6, 1779.

Town belonged to .....

Town Inlisted or hired for .....

Captains Name went under Benja Stone

.....

About the Time Engaged, ..., 17 .

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

C Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

S | N. H.

Stone

Capt.

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esqr for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated at Gilmantown

February 7th A.D., 1779.

Town Belongs to,

Time Enlisted for,

What Company Enlisted into, Capt Stone.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545*m*)

Copyright.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj.a Stone

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a Copy:

At Kinsman Feby 16th 1779

This may Certify that Richard Smart is a Soldier in my Compy & 3d N. H. Regt — This is to desire you to Let him have such Cloathing as he shall want & Paying for the Same Pr. me

Benja Stone Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

S.O.

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

(545m)

[illegible], { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 177[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(544) *Copyist.*

[illegible], { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Capt. [illegible], { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated Camp [illegible], 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj^a Stone

Capt. | Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Discharged May 22 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

N Chen

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benja Stone

Capt. { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Peterborough March 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Eliza Stone

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Clerk.

(513) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Stone

Capt., { 3d Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Ch Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8 , 1776.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Loan

(543) Copy.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benja Stone

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Cpt Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

1

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Statement *

of which the following is a copy

Silas Fox of Campton was

hired by Moses Dorvat Large &

is not returned to any

of any particular Town at present

Enlisted into Capt Jones Compy

& Col ... mells Regt

J. Moses Dow

Exeter Mar. 12. 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

176

(545m)

W. Ellines,

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Stone

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New Hampshire } To Nicolous Gilman
Hillsborough Ss } Esq[r] Treasur and Paymaster G[l] for S[d] State

Please to pay to Cap[t] Daniel Emerson all the Wages Depretiaon and five pounds bounty due to to us for our Service Six months in the Conte[l] Army in y[e] year 1780

as witness our hands

Simeon his × mark Blood
Thomas Youngman
Lemul Blood
Nathaniel Blood
Reuben Blood
Jesse Worcester
Stephen Conrey"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Hollis, Dec. 20, 1781.

Remarks:

Capt Stones Order granted { Simeon his × mark Blood / Thomas Youngman

Number of record:

38

(5461)

S Cottrell

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Stone

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Nicholas Gilman Esqr Treasurer—Will be plesed to pay Lieu^{t} William Burns Wages that may be due to Abijah Hadley (*order torn*)uty for finding Blanket knapsack & Gun (*order torn*)onths Service in Capt Stones Comp^{y} & Col^{o} (*order torn*)s Reg^{t} at Cohas also the Wages for Isaac Foot (*order torn*) Hamblet's Six months Service in the (*order torn*)al Army and there Bounty for finding (*order torn*)psacks & Blankets all dune in the Year (*order torn*) in So doing you Will Obledge your

Hum^{le} Serv^{tt}
Seth Hadley"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated July 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(5457)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Shute

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened to the Officers of the 3d New Hampr Regiment from 8th Novr 1776 to 1 Jany 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth, 17 .

From what time to what time, Nov 8 1776 to May 25 , 1778.

Remarks: Resigned

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

58

(548d)

Copyist.

No. | 3 | N. H.

Benj^a Stone

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3rd Regt, Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Mch dated, 17 .
81/.30

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Stone

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return *

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Cap[t] Benjamin Stone's Company 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Inlisted, , 17

Term,

Remarks:

I do Certify that the within Return is a true State of the Company agreeable to a Muster Roll, from November 8th 1776 to June 1st 1777. And one Roll for the Month of January 1778, being the whole of the original Muster Rolls that can be found, & for any further information Captain Benjamin Stone late of the 3d New Hampshire Regiment must be applyd to for the same. — John Dennett, Capt.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548d)

Allerton

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benja Stone

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return *

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hampr Regt by Capt Benja Stone— Now Comded by Capt M.Gregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,572.

Number of record:

69

(5484)

Fillerson

Copyist.

65 | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Stone

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of the Rank & Occurrences of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned Officers of the 3d New Hampre Regimt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Mch dated, 17 .

Commiss'd, 8th March, 1776.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

17

Incorrect

(545m)

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Benj[a] Stone

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List*

of the Officers in the three Continental Batallions raised in N. Ham[r]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Place of abode, Atkinson

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545*m*)

Copyist.

c 1 | | N. H.

Benjamin Stone

Capt, Third Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New Hampshire Troops in Continental service their Rank & Date of Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Com Nov. 7, 17 6.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(545m)

Copyist.

N | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Stone

Capt., 3d Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions raised in New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov. 7, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

W E Waters

Copyist.

(545m)

1 | N. H.

Benjamin Stone
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr Capt Benjamin Stone

To Cash 200. To Cash 60. To Cash 90 Contra Cr

666.60, 200., 300.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

535

(545*i*)

A. C. Chandler
Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Stone

Capt Capt Stone's Co

Appears as shown below in an

Account.*

stated as follows:

" State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Peterborough Dr

1780 July } Paid Travel Money to the following soldiers in Capt Stone's Company from Peterborough to Haverhill to Coos—

Thomas Williams	125 Miles	@ 12s ₹	Rec^{t}	£75
Joseph Covel	125 ditto		do	75

£150

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Peterborough

Francis Blood

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 22nd 1781. This account is right, and amounts to seventy five shillings—new currency—

Josiah Gilman Junr

March 22^{d} 1781 Received an order on the Treasurer to discount the above sum of one hundred & fifty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Peterboro'

Francis Blood"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

304

(345)

S J Hamilton

Copyist.

N. H.

Stone

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
to the Town of Alstead Dr

1780 July 10th To paid two Soldiers in Capt Stone's Company their travel Money from Alstead to Haverhill Co'os—viz

Samuel Walker pr Rect 166 Dollars
Ephraim Kingsbury pr Rect 166 do

332 equal to £1 13 6

Concord Octo 28, 1785 Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Alstead
pr Amos Shephard

The above Account is well vouch'd: Amount Thirty three shillings and six pence—
Exd p Josiah Gilman Junr

Octo 31, 1785—Receivd an Order on the Treasurer for the above Sum—
pr Amos Shephard"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

296

(545i)

Copyist.

S | N. H.

Benj^a Stone

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to Selectmen of Rindge D^r

1780 July	Paid two Soldiers in Capt Benj^a Stone's Company for travel money from Rindge to Coos	
	Benjamin Beal 125 Miles @ 12s ℔ Rec^t to Nathan Hubbard	£75 0 0
	Caleb Page 125 Miles @ 12s ℔ Rec^t to Abel Platts	75 —
		£150 0 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Rindge

Enoch Hale

In Committee on Claims Exeter Ap^l 4, 1781. This acco^t is right—amount one hundred and fifty pounds, old Currency—

Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter April 4th 1781 Received an order on the Treas^r to Discount one hundred & fifty pounds old Currency in behalf of the Selectmen of Rindge

℔ Enoch Hale"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

131

(5457)

S. J. Arnold

Copyist.

J | N. H.

Stone

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows :

"United States to the State of New Hampshire Dr

For services of Col Hercules Mooney's Regiment raised for the defence of Rhode Island in 1779, including bounty, travel, subsistance &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1779
July 10 For Capt. Stones Roll
in part £1665.
1780
Feb 7 24 do. paid the Balance 5395.2.5
7060.2.1

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

113

(545*i*)

J. L. Vaughan

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Stone

Cap.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"United States of America Dr

1777 To paying State Bounties to Soldiers in the three Regiments of New Hampshire"

(Revolutionary War.)

(under the head of "Paid by Wm White Esqr Muster Master")

62 men in Cap. Stones Compy

@ £20. £ 1240

11 do " in 1777 @ £20 £ 220

3 do " 13 & 8 40 260

1500

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

112

(545*i*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

1 | N. H.

Benja Stone

Capt

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

to the Honorable General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire by the Officers in the Continental Line of the Army in behalf of themselves and Soldiers under their Command * * Our Pay once liberal is become of little Value our Families starving, our Money refused and publick Supplies denied our Families * * * we therefore think it our Duty to present this Memorial to your Consideration begging the Assembly will make good our past Wages depreciated in Value—That some effectual Measure be taken to supply our Families with the Necessaries of Life, and that the Unmarried be entitled to similar Benefits

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated Jan 1st, 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

346

J. C. Harris

Copyist.

(5457) 42

N.H. | 3 | 65

Benjamin Stone
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a Copy:

We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist ourselves into Capt Benjamin Stone's Company of Foot in the third New Hampshire Reg^t Commanded by Colo Derbin to continue for three Years from the eighteenth day of June one thousand seven hundred & seventy eight, to be subject to such rules and Articles as are and shall be established by Congress as witness our hands this first day of July one thousand seven hundred & seventy eight

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

41

(5451)

Copyist.

AUG 15 1 CENTS 1 CENTS

John his Dornan
Mark

Johan his Mark O'Brien

Witness
(Henry being name)
incorrectness) in the former)
indictment (the above was drawn)
in lieu thereof)
(Henry Rutgers Jun.
By Mr. Master)

1407-a

Stone, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R & P 431.3/2

See also

1 | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Stone

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780 Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment and time of Service

Revolutionary War.

List dated Mch 17

Inlisted, March 13, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Rec'd Sept 17

1777

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

30

(645m)

Copyist.

2679

1407-2

Stone, Joshua

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stone, Josiah

Stone. Josiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Stone

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Ingage in the Continental Service Under Capt Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes of five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^{d} p^{r} Us

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Wilton

April 1, 1777.

Josiah Stone

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(545*i*)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Jonah Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 1776 to June 15, 17 77.

Roll dated June 15, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 15 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

[illegible], { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Eths' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Jeriah Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

S. | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Stone

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental Service under Capt. Isaac Frye of Wilton that are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of New Hampshire

December 17, 1777.

State Bounty £3 0

Travel to Charlestown } ..... qr ..... d
No. 4 @ 2d per mile, }

£3 0 qr 8d

Remark: The fore mentioned names engage for three years or during the War.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

No.	3	N. H.

Josiah Stone

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 20/3

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

N. H.

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampr } In the House of Representatives
March 6th 1778

The Committee to consider of the losses of the Officers and Soldiers as have been Wounded or suffered loss &c in the service of the United States Reported that it appears to your Committee that David Johnson a Soldier in Capt Waits Company, Col Bedel's Regiment lost his Gun in the aforesaid service valued at three pounds twelve shillings, & We humbly submit it that he receive pay for the same—they likewise recommend that the sum of forty two shillings be paid to Doctr Abraham Downer of Charlestown in this State being his Account for dressing the wound of Caleb Hunt in Capt Blodget's Company in Col Hale's Regiment who was badly wounded in his Retreat from Ticonderoga in July last—Also that the sum of three pounds four shillings be allow'd & paid to said Abraham Downer for Nursing & taking care of Benjamin Phillips a lame soldier in Capt Stone's Company in Col Scammell's Regiment eight Weeks — which is submitted by Josiah Bartlett Chairman — Which Report being read and considered — Voted that the same be receiv'd & accepted—

Sent up for concurrence

John Dudley Speakr p Tem

In Council the Same day rd & Cond

E. Thompson Secy "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

352

(5457)

Copyist.

Col Cammells Regt N. H.

Josiah Stone
Capt Frys Co. Col Cammells Reg.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec[d] for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2
			119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Rindge Feb[y] 4, 1777.

Temple returned 13 men.

Josiah Stone + +

Remarks: in Capt Frys company Col Cammells Regt.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

345

(548d)

E. E. Chandler.
Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Josiah Stone

Ellis' Co.

Appears on an

Account*

of what was given by ye Town of Temple to Thirteen Men who Inlisted into ye Continental Service for three years & during the war, in three Battallions raised in this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Hillsborough & Temple Febr 14, 1780.

Date when paid, ..., 17 ; £.....

Ditto April, 1777 ; 30.0.0

Do ....., 17 ; .....

Do ....., 17 ; .....

Do ....., 17 ; .....

Sum Total, 30

Remarks: .....

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372

Number of record:

373

Hoppell

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S | N. H.

Josiah Stone

Capt Fry's Co., Col. Scammel's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire
To the Honble Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Armey for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich .	22	Dublin . .	8
Rindge . .	17	Marlborough .	6
Temple . .	13	Stoddard .	6
Peterborough .	14	Packerfield .	5
Jaffrey . .	14	Washington .	4
Fitzwilliam .	8	Slip Town .	2

119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated 17

Temple Returned thirteen

* * Josiah Stone * *
in Capt Fry's Company Col. Scammels Regim^t.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

192

Stotsell

(5487) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Stone

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Portsmouth, 17 .

Term of Inlistment & Date, March 1st 1777 3 Years

Remarks: Killed Sept 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **62**

(548*d*) J. C. Smith Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Josiah Stone

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire Dr
To the Town of Temple

for sundrys supplied the Soldiers inlisted (for said Town) in the Three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Service, from Jany 1, 1777, to Jany 1, 1780.

April 1777 Josiah Stone inlisted in No. 6 3rd Regt Town Bounty 30.0.0

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 141,372.

Number of record:

190

(545*i*)

A A Davis

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Cap[t] [illegible] Comp[y]

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3[d] New Hamps[e] reg[t] Returnd into the payma[sr] Gen[ls] office by William Wieks, Esq[r] P. Mast[r]

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual[s] [illegible]

Sum due 24 dol: 15 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

N° Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 11

[illegible]

(547) **Copyist.**

1409

Stoper. Henry

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Roper

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Soldiers Fortune Nov 2 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted July 4 , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Henry Sloper

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Henry Sloper

Time in Service, 2 mo. 4 days.

Amount of Wages, 12. 12

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, " 14 —

Am^{o} in good money, 18. 6

Am^{o} in New Emission, 54. 18 —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Porder Thos. Stone Ramney

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

Ho. R. Stuart

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

N. H.

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Town went for, ...

Time of Engagement, ..., 17 .

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, ..., 17 .

Time in Service, ... Months ..... Days.

Amount Wages, £ .....

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ .....

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, ...

Amount, £ .....

Whole Amount, £ .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Henry Sloper

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 10, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Brintwood

Miles Travel to Worcester, 80

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117 L. B. Bowman

(543*i*) *Copyist.*

C | | N. H.

Chandler Clough

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Dated, 17 .

Age, 21

Town, Deerfield

County, Rockingham

Remarks : .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Henry Sloper

, Col Scammells Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^{r} Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, June 4, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 31, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 27 days.

(a 40/ pr month £11.16.00

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545*m*)

Foreman

Copyist.

11110

Stowe, John

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 13

Book Mark S.P. 113137

See also

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental Service under Captain Isaac Frye of Wilton that are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hampshire
December 17, 1777,

(under the head of "The names hereafter mentioned are engaged under Capt Isaac Frye for the term of Eight Months.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

1413 - 1

Straw, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Straw, John

1411

Straw. Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj.ⁿ Stram

Pvt. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 76 to Sept. 6, 17 77.

(Capt. Mar

Roll dated Landaff Town Sept. 6, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 10 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One Private

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(Record

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3. .. | N. H.

Benj'n Straw

Sergt, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 8. 1776 to June 15, 1777

Roll dated June 15, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 10 , 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj.ⁿ Strain

Sob, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept.r 1. 77 to Jan.y 1, 1778.
Camp near

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan.y 2, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj[a] Strout

Sergt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 10 , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 20 July from Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

Copyist.

(543)

Benjamin Straw

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for Capt Zachariah Beal's Company in Colo Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Elit Giddinge, Mustr Mastr,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Committee on Claims Exeter Oct 19 1778.

Places of Abode Sanbornton

Time when Mustered Jan 27, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 _____

Remarks:

_____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 433,3 2.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Clerk

(5437) Copyist

Of | 3 | N. H.

Benj^m Strain

Sol. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge, March 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 10 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Roussel

Copyist.

Benj.ª Sloan

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Cambridge Feb. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 10 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Norcross

Copyist.

Ol	3	N. H.

Benjamin Sloan

Appears on a

Return

of the Late Cap[t] Bele's Company in the 3[d] Battalion of Newhampshire Forces commanded by Col. Scammell and the Time thay have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Sept ..... 17 78.

The War, ...

Months to Serve, ... 11 .....

Days to Serve, ... 1 .....

Casuelties: Killed at Valley Forge

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

21

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Pvt. | 3 | N. H.

Benj.ⁿ Strain

Sergt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 10 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

3	N. H.

Benjamin Blair

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Aug 8, 1778.

Where inlisted, Goplin

Date of Inlistment, 10 May, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 4 April, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 13 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, 16 Dollars, 1 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 6 Dollars, 1 90th Parts

Casualties: Sick at Easton

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Strain

Sgt. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 20 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

* His company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

of | 3 | N. H.

Benj^m Shaw

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 6th, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj" Stuart

Pvt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj^m Strain

Sgt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge may 2, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj.ⁿ Stuart

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge April 4, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

Of | 3 | N. H.

Benj.ⁿ Sloan

Jerb, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, , 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 1, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj.n Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Hunt

1st, Capt Neals Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals [illegible]

Sum due 9 dol: 50 nine.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ nine.

N° Warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 9

[illegible]

(547) **Copyist.**

C / | 3 | N. H.

[illegible] [illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

[illegible], 17 .

When enlisted and Term, [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548*d*) [illegible] *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Straw

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated , 17 .

Inlisted, Jany 10 , 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Died July 20 1778

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 555

(545*m*) J C Handley Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benj. Straw

Appears on a

List

of Dead, Deserters &c. in Capt Beall's Recruiting Acc^{t} Col. Scammel's Reg^{t} New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

D 16 90 17

Remarks: Absentee. Sick

Number of record:

14

(545*m*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Straw

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation No

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wood

1412

Straw, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

John Straw

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.
Ep. near Ticonderoga

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

John Starr

Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ March to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left in Canada

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

John Starr

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

John Straw

, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

John Straw

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H.

March, 1777.

John his X mark Straw 20.0.0

Number of record:

6

Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Straw

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Jno. Straw

P. A., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Ft. Reading Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Jno. Straw

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Jno. Straw

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Danbery Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Jnº Straw

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Compʸ (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp

Sept 8, 1778.

The War,

Nº of Years, 1

Nº of Months, 6

Nº of Days, 7

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Bowman

(555) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jno. Straw

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

3 | N. H.

Jno. Swan

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Cp. Whit Plains Aug. 5, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

(543)

3 | N. H.

Jno. Swan

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Cp. White Plains Aug. 5, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

8 | 3 | N. H.

John Straw

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Exp. North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

John Straw

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

John Strau

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 177[illegible].

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan
Copyist

(513)

S | :3 | N. H.

John Strau

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 7[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Pvt. John Straw

Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl. 4, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(513) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

John Shaw

P. R. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Valley Forge March, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(542) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

John Straw

, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(513) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

John Straw

Pvt., Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Easton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bozan

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

John Stran

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Cp. Easton June 11, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

John Straw

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1779.

Roll dated Ft. Soldiers Fortune May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

John Straw

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Reading Apl. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan
Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

John Straw

Pvt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at this time

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bigan

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Jno Straw

Pvt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Redding Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bgau

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Straw

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 1777 & Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Hd Quarters Danbery Feb 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jn°. Straw

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Sub^{s} of Col^{o} Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

8 Dollars, 68 90th Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received; October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(548*d*)

Sellers & co.
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Straw

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Comp^{y} In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janur^{y} 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, March 15th 1777 3 Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548*d*)

Patterson

Copyist.

John Stinn

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Inlisted for the war & three years in Capt Danl Livermore's Company third New Hamp^{r} Reg^{t} From Jan^{r} 1st 1780 to Jan^{r} first 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Portsmouth, 17 .

Inlisted, March 15, 1778.

For what Term, (3 Years)

Casualties: Discharged, March 15 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

(545*m*)

Copyist.

65 | 3 | N. H.

John Shaw

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dated, 17

Enlisted, March 1st 1776

For what Term, 3 years

Casualties :

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Strow

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rec^t Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

John Strow

From 1 Novr to 15 march 1780

£ 22 - 10

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Bauman

Copyist.

S | 3 | N.H.

Joim Straw

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Rd of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Discharge, Mch 15, 1780.

Sum paid, £ 22.10

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5457)

Bowman

Copyist.

No. | 3 | N. H.

John Straw

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 1780

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

John Straw

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Undated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 17 4 .

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J Ward

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Straw

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £ 2 0

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

E. Young

(543h) *Copyist.*

STRAW, JOHN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Exeter Augt 16. 1782.

In Committee
for settling depreciation }

The Balance due to John Straw for depreciation
in 1780 appears to be Five pounds three shillings and
ten pence

Ex^{d} p^{r} Josiah Gilman Clerk.

No 139

1413

Straw, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

John Straw

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Inlested our Selves into the Contentell Armey under the Command of Capt Benjn Stoon of Atkesion in Said State for Eight months from the Deat of our Inlestment and acknowledge to have Rec^{d} of Willm White muster master for Said Compeny Two pance pr mile from our homes to N [*illegible*] Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Hampstead, N. H.

May 15, 1777.

Travel fees, £ 0 S 16 D 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Bowman

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Straw

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 8 1116 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Landaff Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

on Com^d at New City

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

John

S | 3 | N. H.

John Wear

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Jan'y, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

John

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Dean

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jany 10 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Dean

Copyist.

Aaron Stone

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated, Allowance on claims Exhibited Sept[r] 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered ____, 17__.

State Bounty ____

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 16[s] 8[d]

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

W Heath

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Jno Steans

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hampr Regt by Capt Benja Stone—Now Comded by Capt McGregore

Revolutionary War.

Return dated .....

Not Dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, May 7th 1777 8 months

Remarks: discharged 10th June 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(518d)

Allerson

Copyist.

1414

Sullivan Valentine

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R v P 1/31/372

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Valentine Sullivan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H.

March, 1777.

Valentine Sullivan £0.0.0

Number of record:

6

(5451)

J Bowman

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Valentine Sullivan

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated April 1st, 17..

When mustered ....., 17..

State Bounty £2 0 0

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

C Tracy

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Valentine Sullivan

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ May, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Sullivan

Copyist

S | :3 | N. H.

Valentine Sullivan

Pt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of May 17th to Sept 6, 1777.

Roll dated Cp. near Loudons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Missing since Skirmish to Battle July 7, 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

B C Jan

(513) Copyist

No. | 3 | N. H.

Wᵐ C. Williams

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation None

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wood

Copyist.

Valentine O'Sullavan

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mch dated, 17 .

Enlisted, 1776, 1778.

For what Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Killed in Battle July 7th 1778

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

Jacobs

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Vallentine O. Sullivan

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janury 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, Aprile 6th 1777 3 Years

Remarks: Missing July 17th 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Patterson
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Valentine O'Sullivan

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Subs of Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at 1/3 dol. per week,

11 Dollars, 21 90th Parts.

Casualties: Dead

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received, October 12, 1885, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 451,372.

Number of record:

73

(548d)

Copyist.

X S | 3 | N. H.

Ephraim & Sullivan

Pa., Capt Lucas's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Cook

Sum due 7 dol: 21 nine.

Sum paid , dol: nine.

No Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 5

(547) Copyist.

1415

Summers William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: (R.C.) 3/3/02

See also

SUMNER, WILLIAM

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

and the Balance due to William Sumner appear to
be Seventeen Pounds thirteen shillings & seven pence
good Money ——— Exd Josiah Gilman Junr.

S. 3 **N. H.**

Wm Summers

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune, Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Cond at South Redoubt

(U.S.A.)

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

William Sumner

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, William Sumner

Time in Service, 6 mo. days.

Amount of Wages, 12 -

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 1 3 7

Am^{o} in good money, 17 13 7

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Rec^{d} order Hob^{n} Houghton

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. A. Street

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Wm. F. Cummer

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Regt of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until contl Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Town went for, Durham

Time of Engagement, June 28, 17 80.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 9, 17 80.

Time in Service, ... Months ..... Days.

Amount Wages, £ .....

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 -

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 70

Amount, £ 8 -

Whole Amount, £ .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*) Copyist.

C | | N. H.

William Sumner

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

dated, 17 .

Age, ...

Town, Sumner

County, Cheshire

Remarks : .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

William Sumner

, Capt. Ellis Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec 17, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 17 days.

@ 40/ pr month £11.5.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

2790

.1416

Swain. Hezekiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Hezekiah Swain

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of Aug. 8, 1776 & Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Cp. near Londonderry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

(543)

3 | N. H.

Elijah Swain

Pvt., Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ March & June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

W Egan

(513) *Copyist*

Hez. Rich Swain

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N.H.

March, 1777.

Hez. Richd Swain 20 0.0

Number of record:

6

(5451)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Mezekiah Swain

, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

A | 3 | N. H.

Mark Swan

Pvt., Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Hezekiah Swain

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Ft Reading Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Dogan

(543) Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Hezekiah Swain

Pvt, | Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Hezekiah Swain

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Hez^{h} Swain

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Comp^{y} (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp

Sept 8, 1778.

The War,

N° of Years, 1

N° of Months, 7

N° of Days, 24

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Bowman

(555) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Hezekiah Swain

Pt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17[illegible].

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 2, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Hezekiah Swain

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Cp. White Plains July 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

A | 3 | N. H.

Ezekiah Swain

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Capt. North's Camp July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Hezekiah Swain

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Hezekiah Swain

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On cond. at the lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Meshiah Swain

Pt, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 4, 17 7[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

B C Jan

Copyist

(513)

S | 3 | N. H.

Hezekiah Swan

, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 7 6.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

Copyist

(543)

S | 3 | N. H.

Hezekiah Swain

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 177[illegible].

Roll dated Cp. Valley Forge March [illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Max + Swan

Pt, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rumpton Nov. 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Hezekiah Swain

Pte, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Cap. Eastons ~~Regt~~ Guard, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

S | 3 | N. H.

Hegt Swan

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Soldiers Fortune May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Mark Swain

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apl. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ent. Contd. at Fishkill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

(543) *Copyist*

S | 3 | N. H.

Hezekiah Swain

Pt, { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Reading March 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bryan

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Hezekh. Swain

Pt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Redding Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

	N. H.

Hezekiah Swain

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esqr for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated at Gilmantown February 7th A.D. 1779.

Town Belongs to, Meredith

Time Enlisted for, Three years

What Company Enlisted into, Capt Livermore

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545*m*)

W. P. Ridley

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Hesekiah Swain

Pt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1777 & Jan., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Up. Parsbery Feb. 1 5, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Haze & Sziain

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nut Astal, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 16 7. 3 0

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J Kaul

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Hezekh Swain

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

31st

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

(543*h*)

S | 3 | N. H.

Hezekiah Swain

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as p Recd Taken on another Paper"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Hezekiah Swain

from 1 Sept. to 15 May 1780

£42.10

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

Hezekiah Swain

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

[illegible], 17 .

Enlisted, May 21 1776

For what Term, 3 Years

Casualties :

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

Copyist.

Hezekiah Swain

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Inlisted for the war & three years in Capt Danl Livermore's Company third New Hamp^{r} Reg^{t} From Jan^{r} 1st 1780 to Jan^{r} first 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Port Antel, 17 .

Inlisted, May 21, 1778 .

For what Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged May 15 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

(545*m*)

Jacobus

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Hezekiah Swain

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janry 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, May 2d 1777 3 Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Fullerton
Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Hezekiah Swain

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Subs of Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at 1/3 dol. per week,

12 Dollars, 64 90th Parts.

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(548d)

Copyist.

S 3 N. H.

Ezekiah Swain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ..... 17 .

When mustered ..... 17 .

State Bounty £ 2 0.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

C Ziegler

(543h) Copyist

Rev War. 3rd N Regt

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Seoain Hezekiah
(Name.)

N N Rev War
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

CE Div
The above named Pvt
of Capt Daniel Livermore's
Co 3rd N H Regt Command-
ed by Colonel Alexander
Scammell.
Enl. May 2. 1777
Expr
Dis May 15. 1780
Abrams
Asst

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 26-15—2,000.

(Attach this end.)

July 18, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Herman . Nelson,
Box 137,
West Pawlet, Vermont.

The records of this office show that one Hezekiah Swain served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Livermore's Company, 3d New Hampshire Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell. He is shown to have enlisted May 2, 1777, to serve three years, and to have been discharged May 15, 1780. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

1417

Swan, John

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark [illegible]

See also .....

S 3 N. H.

John Swan

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 16 3

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

John Swan

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 10th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

1417

Swatser, Stephen

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweetser, Stephen

1418

Swan, Hezekiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat + Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swan, Hezekiah

1419

Sweatt, Abraham

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privah Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swett, Abraham

1470

Swecher, Stephen

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweetser, Stephen

Sweester, Stephen

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweetser, Stephen

1421

Sweetser Stephen

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. C. 1313-72

See also

S | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Sweetser

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. 5 76 to Sept. 5, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Saratoga Ferry Sept 5, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 21 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Stip.r Sweetser

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. S. 1776 to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. II.

Stephen Sweetser

Sergt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1. 77 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated (Camp near) Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Smither

Pvt, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 21, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

Sl	3	N. H.

Stephen Swatser

Sgt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

Stephen Sawyer

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[?] Giddinge, Mus[tr] Mast[r],†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Intervale on Crane [illegible]
Exeter Octo 17, 1778.

Places of Abode [illegible]

Time when Mustered, Dec. 27, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20

Travel to Charleston No. 4 ____

Remarks:

---

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 631,352.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

[illegible]

(5455) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Swisher

Jos. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 21 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Swasey

Sergt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Feb. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 21 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) Copyist.

65	3	N. H.

Elijah Swicher

Appears on a

Return

of the Late Capt Bele's Company in the 3^{d} Battalion of Newhampshire Forces commanded by Col. Scammell and the Time thay have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feby 7, 1778.

The War,

Months to Serve, 16

Days to Serve, 12

Casuelties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

Mc Dow

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Swicher

Sgt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 21 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

Of | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Smith

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated June 8, 1778.

Where inlisted, Portsmouth

Date of Inlistment, April 4, 17 .

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, March, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 10 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 13 Dollars, 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 33 Dollars, 90th Parts

Casualties: Not mentioned

Remarks:

Number of record:

22 Hackett

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Swicher

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left at Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C Morrell

(543) *Copyist.*

Of | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Smith

Capt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

(543)

Of | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Swicher

Jos. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Swicher

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Sweetser

Sgt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov'r, , 17 78

Roll dated Valley Forge Dec. 4, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Sweetser

Sgt, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 77.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 1, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Sweetser

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

(/) | 3 | N. H.

(Stephens Smith's
Nicholas's Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated (Camp Peekskill
March 6, 1777.

Town, Portsmouth

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548d)

(Signature) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Swicher

Sgt | Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Pumpelton Nov. 2 2 17 77

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Stephen Thrasher

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Exeter June 11, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Driving Wagon

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Swinerton

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777

Roll dated Peckskill May 14, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Corn'd. Reg. Serg.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Swicker

Jno { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died March 4th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

Stephen Swaker

Feb, 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Haccol

Copyist.

S | | N. H.

Stephen Sweetser

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth

Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, Stephen Sweetser

Town belong to, Portsmo

Town Inlisted for, Portsmo

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt. Beal

When Inlisted, April, 1777.

Time Engaged for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166 A H Davis

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Co. | 3 | N. H.

of Stephen Swicher

Job { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779.

Roll dated Mch. 7, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mch. 21 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Switches,

pvt., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Cumbury Feb. 5, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Swinher

, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

N. H.

Stephen Singleton

Appears on a

List*

of Men engaged for the Town of Portsmouth in the Continental Army—June 1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

June, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

142

(545*m*)

S. J. Arnold

Copyist.

N. H.

Stephen Sweetser

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec[d] of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emitted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp James River

May 10, 1781

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

235

(5151)

Copyist.

26	3	N. H.

Steph" Switcher

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Stph Switches

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Second Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[illegible]

S | N. H.

Stephen Sweetser

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Portsmouth

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

L

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

100

(548*d*)

G. Austin

Copyist.

S | N. H.

Stephen Sweetser.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

Dr Town of Portsmouth in account with Saml Bowles Henry Sherburn and Nathl Folsom Committee for Supplying Soldiers Familys &c—

1780 To Sundries Supply'd from Apl 1779 Jan'y to Jan'y 1780 as per acct given in £2530 5 3

* * * * *

To do supplied Stephen Sweetser 15/1

* * * * *

Lawfl money . . .	£5010 1 3
To our time supplying & advancing money .	600 0 0
Lawfl money	£5610 1 3

By Cash Recd of the Honobl Selectmen as per Recpts and orders on Collectors Lawfl money £5610 1 3

Portsmouth March 20, 1780—

Errors Excepted

per Saml Bowles
Henry Sherburne
Nathl Folsom

State of New Hampshire
Rockingham Portsmouth March 20, 1780

Personally appeared Messrs Saml Bowles Henry Sherburne & Nathl Folsom & made solemn oath to the truth and justice of the within acct by them subscribed. Before

Geo Gaines, Jus. Peace

We have cast the within acct & find it right.

John Sherburne
Wm Knight
Jno Parker
} Auditors

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

503

(515)

Copyrt.

(S | 3 | N. H.,

Stephen Switcher

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Jany 21, 1777.

Term, 1 War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545m)

J C Hundley
Copyist.

C 1 | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Switcher

Appears with the rank of Privet on a

List*

of the Names of Lieut. Col° H. Dearborn's Company in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ---- Mst Dated, 17 .

Inlistment, Jany 1, 1780.

Term, 1 Year

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **54**

(545m)

J C Vandle

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Clifton Sweetser

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec[r] Camp, 17 .

When enlisted and Term, Jan[y] 1st 1777 Three Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.- R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

60

(548d)

Copyist.

1422

Swering. Richard

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

A | 3 | N. H.

Rich[d] Swering

Priv[t], { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug[t] Sept[r] & Oct[r], 178[0].

Roll dated Ep[s] Soldiers Fortune Nov[r] 2, 178[0].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... July 4/ ..... , 178[0].

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Tarr

Copyist.

1423

Swett, Abraham

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

A | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Surat

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ft Ticonderoga Sept 5 1777.

Appointed Promoted June 20, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

C. H. Cram

(543)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Sivett

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

C Neave

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Sweat

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Up Nr Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Alex. Nesbitt

Corp, { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wears

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Sweatt

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov^r, 1778.

Roll dated C^p Redding Decr 21, 1778.

Appointed Apr 13, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

Elias Stevens Swett

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt James Gray's Company in Colo Alexander Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampr for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elipt Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Orrington

Time when Mustered June 25, 1777.

State Bounty £ 2 0.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543*h*)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Sweat

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Heartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Heaves

(543)

Copyist.

S. | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Sweatt

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Craven

(543)

Copyist.

[illegible]	3	N. H.

Graham Strat

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's Company 3 N. H. Battallion and the Different Terms they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated April, 1778.

During War,

Months, 11

Days, 13

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

Graham

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Swart

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1778.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wm Mann

(543) *Copyist.*

(5) | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Wheat

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Mch Plain Camp
Cty [illegible], 17 78.

Where inlisted, Hampshire County

Date of Inlistment, 13 April C., 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 28 April C., 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 42 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 28 Dollars, 70 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 48 Dollars, 70 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Swatt

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated ep White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Dorrington Hosp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Swear

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Up North Castle July 23, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Sweatt

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

A Neaves

(543)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Durratt

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(5-43) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Sweat

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Reuse

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Sweat

Corpl. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Febr, 1778.

Roll dated Value Yorde Mar 3, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Sweat

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Abraham Sweatt

Corp, { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct'r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Sweat

Corp., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11 1779.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Swett

Corp., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yeare

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Durett

Corp, { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Up Near Reading Mar 1779.

Appointed [illegible] Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Sweatt

Corp, { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan^{y}, 1779.

Roll dated Cp Near Reading Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

Abm Surratt

Corp., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Dandridge Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

No. 3 | N. H.

Wm F Swett

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated , 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 171.31

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(Copyist.

No. | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Swett

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages £6-[illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Abrahain Sweatt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

1 Nov 1779 to 13 Apl 1780

Abraham Sweatt £28

Number of record:

9

Copyist.

(5451)

Abraham Sweet

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[o] Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Muk dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 18, 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: Discharged April 18 1780

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545*m*)

Jacobus

Copyist.

S | 3 | N. H.

Abraham T Sweat

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, ...

Mat dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 13, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Casualties : Discharged

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

(548*d*)

Gillerson
Copyist.

S. | 3 | N. H.

Abraham Durcet

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ...

Yr^ dated ....., 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, Apl 13th

1777 3 year

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Patterson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

1425 - C

Swett, Abr.a Tilcomb

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. o Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swett, Abraham

2906

1424

Swicher, Stephen

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swicher Stephen

1425

Switcher, Stephen

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweetser, Stephen

1423

Switsher, Stephen

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweetzer Stephen

Symonds, John

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	12

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W. 13/5/2.

See also .....

S | 3 | N. H.

John Symonds Sgt 11

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names;

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth May , 1778.

Age 33 Y

Place of Abode Dunstable,

Travel

Bounty £20

Mileage

Total

Names John Symonds

Remarks: Sgt 11

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

C Gregg

(545 *i*) *Copyist.*

1426-a

Symson Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant & Capt. Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simpson, Thomas

MICROCOPY

881

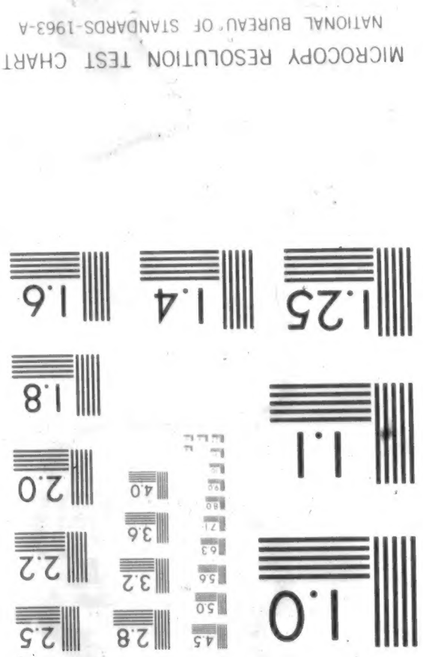
ROLL

530

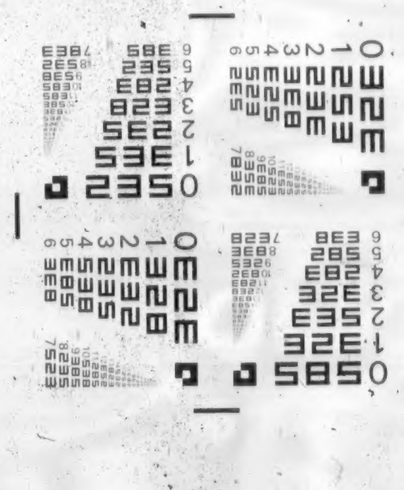
END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1/1